

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

553

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 553**

**Twenty-third Infantry, Bu - C1**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

259  
Buchanan, Milton H

Co F.A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780012	2
3	7779781	5
4	7795208	8
5	7795296	9
6	7795891	10
7	7795488	11
8	7795572	12
9	7795654	13
10	7795733	14
11	7795796	15
12	7780203	16
13	7783867	17
14	7783968	18
15	7784057	19
16	7795963	20
17	7784146	21
18		22
19		23
20		24
21		25
22		26
23		27
24		28
25		29
26		30

Book Mark.

See also

B

23

Mo.

Milton H. Buchanan

Sergeant, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 47<sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13<sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant from  
Corp. June 10 '65

Book mark:

Beck  
Copyist

B

23

Mo.

Milton H. Buchanan

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 31<sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Assigned to Co. G

23 Mo. Vol. under

provisions, Co. 36

Co. 1864 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Milton H Buchanan

Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1863.\*

Where Carlton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt  
to Corp. Jan 14 '65  
Promoted from Corp to  
Sergeant June 10 '65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Milton A Buchanan

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1863.\*

Where Carlton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private  
to Corp Jan 14 '65 by  
order of Col. Morton

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Milton H. Buchanan

1. Corp. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1863.\*

Where Carlton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt  
from Pvt Jan 14 '63  
by order of Col Morton

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Milton H. Buckhannon  
Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated

Jan 14

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred.

2

Remarks :

Book mark :

O'Leary

B

23

Mo.

Millie H Buchanan

Port, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

23

Mo.

William H. Buchanan

24, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ - 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ - 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Jones

*R*

23

Mo.

*William H. Buchanan*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. G. Jones*

B

23

Mo.

William H. Buchanan

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

John Smith William H.  
Buchanan

Book mark:

(858)

R. S. Jones

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Milton H. Buchanan

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Helbrook

B

23

Mo.

*William J. Buchanan*  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

23

Mo.

William O. Buchanan

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Holbrook

Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*William H. Buchanan*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hilborn*

B

23

Mo.

Milton H. Buchanan

St. Louis, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty Paid, \$20.00  
Premium Paid, \$2.00

Book mark:

(327)

M. H. Buchanan

Capt. U.S.

13

23

Mo.

Wm H Buchanan

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 23 1863

Where born *Pottsville Indiana*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Barretton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith Wm H. Bu-*

*chanan.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
*Copy*

<sup>260</sup>  
Buchanan, William E

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793925	= 32907804
2	7794010	= 34538242
3	7794069	= 36708360
4	7794172	= 40877877
5	7794269	
6	7794400	
7	7794503	
8	7794610	
9	7780742	
10	7781037	
11	7794666	
12	7794755	
13	7794846	
14	7794984	
15	7795022	
16	7795108	
17	7795194	
18	7795282	
19	7795366	
20	7795464	
21	7795548	
22	7795629	
23	7795708	
24	7795822	
25	7795865	

Book Entry:

See also

78 | 23 | Mo.

William E. Buchanan

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wayne Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Linnem

By whom Lt. Branner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Loevyn  
Clerk.

B | 23 | Mo  
William C. Buchanan  
Prs Co F 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       , drawn since \$        100

Present or absent Present

Remarks       

Book mark       

Ca Johnson

B

23

Mo.

William C. Buchanan  
Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Lost Apr  
6. 62 Shiloh Tenn.  
Missing in action  
Dec 1862 Gain Dec  
21, 62 @ Bks  
Ret'd from missing  
in action  
Absent without  
leave Paroled prisoner  
Aug & Sept 1864 Absent  
Died Hosp. Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 64  
Dec 1864 Discharged  
Dec 29. 64 General  
and 3a Expen of  
service (Corp)

Book mark:

(546)

W. C. Buchanan  
Capt.

B | 23 | Mo

William E Buchanan  
Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
for July + Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

How employed, \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Roll not signed

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. H. H. H. H.  
Colonel

3

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan  
Capt. Co. J, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$1862 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Private to Capt. Feb  
1/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

3

23

Mo.

William D Buchanan  
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service Dec 24/64

Book mark:

Dams

5

23

Mo.

*William O. Buchanan*  
*Cpt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*R. B. Jones*

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

*William E. Buchanan*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Divis. Hosp.*  
*Since Aug 3/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*R. B. Jones*  
Coppied

*CB*

23

Mo.

*William O. Buchanan*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

B

23

Mo.

*William E. Buchanan*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich sept*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *56* *100* for *1 month's loss*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Doebros*

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr to, Ammuck  
lost 56¢

Book mark:

Frederick

B

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 12 to 1, Arkansas

lost

Book mark:

Steele



23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan  
Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1803.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(858)

Salmon

Copyright

*D*

23

Mo.

*William E. Buchanan*

*Capt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

23

Mo.

*William E. Buchanan*  
Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

1863

Book mark:

(359)

*William E. Buchanan*  
Corpl

*D* | **23** | **Mo.**

*William E Buchanan*  
*Corpl*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Halbrook*  
Copyright

B

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

W. E. Moteney

Original

B

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan

Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Moteman

(159)

B

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Notman

B

23

Mo.

William Buchanan

Plt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Exchanged from  
Parole & Absent without  
leave*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*J. E. Moteman*  
Cory.

B | 23 | Mo.

William E Buchanan  
Pvt, Co. F, <sup>4th. Battal</sup> 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

23

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan  
Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. 4th. Battalion

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(241)

F. A. Wright  
Clerk

B

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6. 62. Paroled  
Prisoner at Benton  
Barracks St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(555)

W. E. Meteman

B

23

Mo.

William E. Buchanan  
Pat. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6, 1862,

Book mark:

(58)

J. E. Wetmore

Copyright

*D*

23

Mo.

*William E. Buchanan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburgh Tenn*  
*April 6, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*W. E. Buchanan*  
*Capt.*

13

23

Mo.

William E Buchanan

Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March &amp; April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6 '62. Pittsburg  
Tenn.

Book mark:

C. M. R. Co.

13

23

Mo.

*William E. Buchanan*  
Priv't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Rowe*

B

23

Mo.

Wm E Buchanan  
Privet, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm E Buchanan*

B

23

Mo.

Wm. E. Buchanan,  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26' to Oct. 31', 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(358)

Wm. R. Ware

Copyright

13 | 23 | Mo.

Wm E. Buchanan

Priv., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age        years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo. Nov 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Lin Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm E. Buchanan

*Buchanan, William*

*P. Co. E., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*Also. E. Buchanan* <sup>✓</sup> **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*S. of R. Reg. Slip*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. C. 868882.

Wm. E. Buchanan  
(Name.)

Co. F, 23 Reg't Mch. Inf.

To Archie Div. June 25, 1913.

For record showing period of absence  
and when leave was Dec. - 22.

Any record of trial?

Johnson.

203.

R. R. Dyer

Period absent without  
leave not found.

No record of trial found.

Harley  
1/10/13

Statement furnished

June 25, 1913

203.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Wm E</i>						<i>B B roll</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>Buchanan William</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Eu</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, of *B B*,  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*; reported at *Camp Parke Md.*, *July 10*, 186*2*.  
 Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 13*,  
*present Aug 1/62, & Aug 30/62.*  
*See E. Buchanan* Copied by *B B C*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Term of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Buchanan E	P	23	Mo.			Miss Polb	376	50	809	

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va.  
sent to Montgomery Ala May 15 62  
 Admitted to Hospital at fined at Tuscaloosa Ala. Apr 15/16/63  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_

See Mr Buchanan

Copied by les

261  
*Buckhaman Milton*

*Co. F. A.*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

262  
Buckworth, Curtis

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7779798	
7782633	
7782750	
7782832	
7782920	
7783003	
7783087	
7783166	
7783249	
7783334	
7783426	
7783518	
7783600	
7783680	
7783753	
7783880	
7780198	
7783883	
7783983	
7784124	
7784367	
7784217	
7781452	

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

*Leah Buckworth*  
 Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Washington DC June 10, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1863.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 42 41 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in the  
 discharge Telegram orders  
 from War Dept May  
 18<sup>th</sup> 1863 providing for  
 the muster out of men*

Book mark: *over*

*Deadrict*

APR 16

7781452

1891

whose term of service  
expires prior to Oct 1<sup>st</sup>  
1865

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth

Por., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 43 <sup>41</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Muster out in  
accordance with Telegram  
order from The War  
Dept. dated May 18 '65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Beck

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth

Pr, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, <sup>of Co. A.</sup> dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

Assigned to Co. K. 23 Mo. V. I.

under provisions of circular

No. 36 of 14 Mar Hept

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth

Cor. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.\*

Where Bethany Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Mustered out in obedience  
to telegram order from War Dept  
dated May 18 '65 providing  
for the musters of all men  
whose term of service expires  
prior to Oct. 1 '65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

23

Mo.

Charles Buckworth

Pr, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar &amp; Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

Beck

Copied

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth

Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Meck

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth  
Priv, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

A

Remarks :

Book mark :

O'Leary

(3421)

Copyright.

*D*

23

Mo.

*Curtis Buckworth*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. D. Lee*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Putnam Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

B

23

Mo.

Emilia Buckworth

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Bucknorth

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth  
Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. 8 Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1862\*

Where Putham Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckner

Pri.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

*B*

23

Mo.

*Burtis Buckworth*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Putnam Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Wenderson*

B

23

Mo.

Curtis Buckworth

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

*B*

23

Mo.

*Charles B. Smith*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*\*

Where *Putnam Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*James*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Kurtis Buchanan*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*3*

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Putnam*

B | **23** | **Mo.**

Capt. B. B. Smith

Pl., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862\*

Where Fort Smith, Ark.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

Justices  
Copyright

*B* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Charles Buchanan*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jackson* *Copied*

B

23

Mo.

*Charles B. Smith*

*B. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 20*, 186*2*\*

Where *Putnam Co.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Mustered into service  
August 22/62 at  
Hudson)*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*

*B* 23 Mo.

*Curtis Bucknuth,*

*Plt* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Nov 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Plt Co A Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James* Copied.

23

Mo.

*Leahy, George H.*

*P. 1*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7* *1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Pittsburg Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2.3.11. 8. 1862*

*paid*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

*Curtis Buckner*Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *23* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*Centon Mo. 34th 17*, 1862Where born *Meriden, Ohio*Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1862.Where enlisted *Centon Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Smith*

Buckworth Curtis

, Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dep. Lists  
Orders  
Pres. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination /  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

*Curtis Duckworth*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty* years and none months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years above written.  
 GIVEN at Penton Dicks the 11th day of Sept 1862  
*Curtis Duckworth*  
 Witness:  
*Francis Child*

23

0729

No. Curtis Duckworth  
 Enlisted at Penton Dicks  
Sept. 11th 1862  
 By Lieut. J. J. Davis  
11th Regiment of Ill. Cav.  
for 23rd Reg. Me. Inf.  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
Four dollars premium & twenty five  
dollars bounty paid Sept. 12th 1862  
*J. O. Price*  
1st Lieut. 5th Infy.  
Ad. Must. & Disch. Off.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, the undersigned, do hereby give my consent to my son, Curtis Duckworth, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the 11th day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
 Witness:

*Volunteer Enlistment*

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Penton Paruck*

I, *Curtis Pickworth* born in

*Woodford County*

in the State of

*Ohio*

aged

*Twenty*

years.

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this

*Tenth*

day of

*September*

186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Curtis*

*Pickworth* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Pentonicks*

this

*12<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Sept.*

186*2*

BEFORE

*Wm. M. Wherry*  
*Notary Public*

*His*  
*Curtis + Pickworth*  
*Mark*

*Approved*  
*A. Davis Lieut 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav*  
*Sept 12 1862*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes light hair*, complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*Curtis Pickworth*

*A. Davis Lieut 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav*

Recruiting Officer.

*9/12*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

*Curtis Parkworth* age *20* occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Woodford Co. Ky.* represented by *J. L. King*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Nausea*  
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no disease present*
3. Have you ever had fits? *not had fits*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *not injured*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no sprain*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *moderate* have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to piles? *not any*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *not vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*Apparently all sound  
except loss of one eye*

## REMARKS.

*This man seems to be perfectly sound and healthy except that he has lost his left eye. This I do not consider sufficient cause for rejecting him.*

DATE

RENDREVOUS:

*Sept. 10th 1862*  
*Denton Beck*  
*Mo.*

*A. M. Pierce*  
*Asst. Surgeon*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

Bull<sup>263</sup> Peter

Co. *C.*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779709	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

13

23

Mo.

Peter Bull

Cah, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$26.00 Bounty &amp;

\$2.00 Premium due.

Not taken up in 1864  
of Co B.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

<sup>264</sup>  
Bunney. William

Co 4D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779806

2 7796437

3 7796516

4 7796606

5 7796699

6 7796781

7 7796862

8 7796943

9 7797024

10 7797102

11 7797190

12 7797281

13 7797378

14 7797476

15 7797566

16 7797650

17 7797733

18 7780401

19 7791389

20 7791486

21 7791657

22 7797895

23 7791882

24 7781545

25

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Mo.

William Bunnay

Priv., Co. "D" 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington, June 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$45<sup>52</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Stop for ordnance  
lost 7 etc

Mustered out in ab-  
sence to telegram order  
from War Dept dated  
over

Book mark:

J. D. Neale

APR. 16

7781545

1891 \*

May 18 - 1865, provid-  
ing for the muster out  
of all troops whose  
term of service ex-  
pires prior to Oct 1 -  
1865

B

23

Mo.

William Banney

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 45<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; 'due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Discharged in  
obedience to Telegram  
orders from War Dept.  
May 18/65 providing  
for the muster-out  
of all troops whose term

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Murphy

(1861)

Copyright

APR. 15

7791882

"1891"

term of service ex-  
pires previous to  
Oct. the 1/65

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Rummey*  
Pr. *G*, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Paranash Ga.*, Jan *24* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186*4*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Non Veteran Transferred*  
*to Co D 23 (ms. oblt to spec*  
*order No. 250 Sept. Enlist*  
*Sept 10 - 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

23

Mo.

William Brinner  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1862.\*

Where Harrison Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
in obedience to orders  
from War Dept.  
dated Apr. 28 and  
May 18/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. W. Murphy

Copyist.

*B* | **23** | **Mo.**

*William B. Murphy*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. L.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. M. Murphy*  
(356c) *Copied.*

B

23

Mo.

William Brunny

Plt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*

Where Harrison Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

(358c)

*23*

23

Mo.

*William B. Bunnell*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation,

Roll dated *March 14th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D.*

Book mark:

*B*

23

Mo.

*William B. Bunn*

*Pn*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hallbrook*

*P*

23

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Nashville*  
*Tenn June Aug 3-1864*

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

*D*

23

Mo.

*William Burney*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at field hospital*

*from Aug 3-64.*

Book mark:

*D*

23

Mo.

*William B. ...*

*Pr* ..., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Adelbert*

B | 23 | Mo.

William Bunn  
Cor., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

William Bunn

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

William Bunney

Art, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

William Bunnay

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

William Burney

Post, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith  
Coping

B

23

Mo.

William Bunnay

Prt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on per-  
-long June, 1863 to  
July 3<sup>d</sup>,

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

William Bunney

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. F. Roe

(358)

Copyin.

B

23

Mo.

William Bunnay  
Pt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

B

23

Mo.

William Bunney  
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B | 23 | Mo.

William Bunney  
Pt. G 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

B

23

Mo.

William Bunney  
Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862 ?  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

N J Roe

Copied

B

23

Mo.

William Bunney

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 13/62  
at Hannibal Co. and  
mustered into service  
Aug 17/62 at Macao  
Mo. (or 34.)

Book mark:

W F. Roe

9

23

Mo.

*William G. Sumner*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Antioch Mo. Mo., Oct 16, 1862,*

Where born *Ficesterbridge, England.*

Age *31* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Antioch, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks; \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Sumner*

265  
*Dumny William*

Co *G*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Dumny William</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

See also

Bunt<sup>266</sup> Joseph E  
Co. 4, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796017	34538271
2	7796086	31479306
3	7796168	34535414
4	7796256	36708364
5	7796887	
6	7796476	
7	7781109	
8	7796561	
9	7780650	
10	7796658	
11	7796694	
12	7796776	
13	7796856	
14	7796927	
15	7797018	
16	7797096	
17	7797184	
18	7797276	
19	7797374	
20	7797472	
21	7797562	
22	7797646	
23	7797729	
24	7797799	
25	32907938	

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Smith  
In Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jarvis, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863, drawn since \$25-65 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Wounded Jan 6-62

Returned to duty Jan 16/62

Book mark:

Stevens

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Loss Apr  
6.62 Shiloh Ten  
Missing in action

Jan 1863 Gain Jan  
24 St Johns. Retd  
from Missing in  
action

Dec 1864 Absent De-  
tached Provost Guard  
Brig Hd 2nd Dec  
11.64 Order Col Hunter

Jan 1865 (Detcht 23  
Mo Inf), Loss Jan  
24.65 Savannah Ga  
Expn of service

Book mark:

(546) *Agoulat*  
Copied.

B | 23 | two

Joseph Bunt  
Prisoner G. 23 Regt two Inf

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to comp B  
4 Batt Paroled Men

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 302, 522.

Book mark:

J. W. Moore

B | 23 | Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt.  
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 6, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smyth  
to Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nodge  
Copyright

B 1 2 3 1 Mo

Joseph C. Bunt  
Pvt Co G 23 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for

dated July 31, 1862.

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Book mark:

Ca Johnson

*B*

23

Mo.

*Joseph E. Brunt*

*En*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Provost*  
*guard Brigd. Ins. Nov.*  
*11/64 by order Col. Hunter*  
*no. 172*

Book mark:

*Stallion*

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Baub

Pri.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Holbrook

Copied

S

23

Mo.

Joseph E Bunch

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

A. Bell

Copied

P

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Burch

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Hallbrook

B | 23 | Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
Bt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith  
Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt

Prt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt

Prt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt

Prt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. E. Bunt

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. B. Smith  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
Cpt

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt

PA

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H J Roe

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
Pt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

W. J. Roe

23

23

Mo.

Joseph Bunt  
Pvt

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from  
missing in action  
Jan 24/63.

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

B | 23 | Mo.

Joseph S. Burnt  
Pt. Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in ac-  
tion, Pittsburg,  
Tenn. Apr 6/62

Book mark:

B | **23** | **Mo.**

Wichita Point  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for dated Oct 2, 186 2

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. E 4th Cal. P.  
Men

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.  
(144) J. J. J. J. J. Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Beunt

Pr., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action, Pittsburgh, Tenn.  
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(258)

W. F. Roe

Copied.

B | 23 | Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.  
Benton Barracks, Mo.*

*W. F. F. Captured Apr. 6. 62 at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl. Mutchel at  
Huntsville, Ala, May 20, 62. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Murray, J.*

23

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
Pittsburgh, Tenn. Apr.  
6/62

(Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe)

Added by P.M.A. Jan 12, 1911

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

B.

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt.

Det., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action  
April 6, 1862 - Pittsburgh  
Pa.

Book mark:

Letellier  
Copyist

B | **23** | **Mo.**

Joseph E Bunt

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Missing in action.  
April 6/62 Pittsburg Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph E Bunt  
Copper

*B.* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Joseph E. Bunt*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Miller*  
Copied.

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Frederick E. Bunt*

*Private*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 13/14*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. ...*  
Clerk

*B*

23

Mo.

*Cor. W. E. Dunt*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*x* \_\_\_\_\_, *Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, *Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10.*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*x* *not dated*

*known*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. Collins*  
Copyist.

B | 23 | Mo.

Joseph E. Bunt  
....., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Barren Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

S. C. Cline  
Clerk

Bunt, Joseph E.

P, Co. G,

38

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.                     

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Bunt Joseph E.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>G</i>	<i>B B Roll</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>141</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>		
						<i>B B</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>		
						<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh April 6.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,                     , 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at                     , 1862, of                     .

where he died                     , 1862, of                     .

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 28.*, 1862, *July 10 1864* at Camp Parole, Md.,                     , 1862.

Reported at *Benton Barracks Mo. Montgomer.* No further record *Roll B B*

*Pres. Aug. 30/62.* Pen case *9. 4. 83.* Copied by *E. B. C.*

J. Runt  
G.

Sandg. off. 23" No. 7.2.

Head Quar 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
In the Field Georgia Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order  
No. 1721

Extract

III Private Joseph Bunt - Co. "G" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 79. is  
detailed for duty with Provost Guard and will report  
to Capt. A. Whedow Actg. Provost Marshal, immediately

By Command of Colonel Hunter

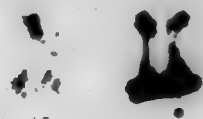
A. S. Hunter

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Geo. A. A. Gault

Head Quar 1<sup>st</sup> Brig.  
Company 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 79.

J Bunt  
G.

23"



Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.,  
Near Savannah Ga. Jan. 15, 1865

Special Orders  
No. 18

---

Extract

Private Joseph Bunt Co. G 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
is hereby relieved from duty with Provost Guard, and  
will report immediately to the Commanding  
Officer of his Regiment.

---

By Command of Colonel Hunter

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. A. A. S. G.

West Union  
Land, 23 Mo. Inf.,

<sup>26</sup>  
Bunt, William H

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7789450	7791825
7789548	7780394
7789623	7791883
7789723	7791482
7789942	7791579
7790048	7791740
7790146	7791811
7780716	32907527
7781012	34538179
7790254	36708390
7790315	47064146
7790409	47064163
7790491	47064275
7790579	
7790659	
7790741	
7790823	
7790966	
7781311	
7780093	
7790887	
7790983	
7791071	
7791157	
7791246	

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 41.19

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10.40

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Remarks:

Veteran-Pro-  
moted to Corp.  
June 11/65

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

(861)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
William H Bunt  
Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Lost Apr  
6.62 Shot & Tim

Missing in action  
Jan 1863 Gained Jan  
27 Jefferson Ret'd  
from missing in action

July 1863 Absent Det  
sent near Ralla  
since July 23.63

Nov 1863 On duty Co Cook

Feb 1864 Disch Dec  
31.63 & re-enlisted

Jan 1.64 M<sup>th</sup> Minn  
vill. Term as Vet  
Vol. per G O 191  
War Dept 1863

Apr 1864 Absent on Vet  
furlough for 36 days  
in Mo. since Apr '7.64

Aug 1864 On duty Co Cook  
Dept Co Nov 1864 On duty

Book mark: .....

(540)

(K) Douglas

Copied

JUN. 15.

36708390

1896.

Act Co Corny Sgt  
Dec 1864 & Feby 1865  
On daily duty as  
Forager at Reg't  
Hd Qrs

June 1865 (Detcht 23  
Mo Inf) Absent on  
furlough since June  
26, 65

x  
Also appears Henry

B | 23 | Mo

William H. Bunt  
Det Co D 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dates July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Book mark:

Ca Johnson

B.

23

Mo.

John C. Bunker  
Capt Co L 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 1 to  
31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

St. Louis Co Mo

When captured

June 23

, 1863.

Received

June 23

, 1863.

Discharged

July 8

, 1863.

Remarks:

Delivered Capt  
Smith of 23

Number of roll:

206; sheet

(2206)

H. H. Taylor

Captain

B. | 23 | Mo.

H. H. Pugh  
Capt Co 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.) from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where captured *St. Louis Mo.*

When captured *June 23*, 1863.

Received *June 23*, 1863.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

303; sheet *H. H. Pugh*

(3336)

Copied.

B. | 23 | Mo.

H. H. Bunt  
Capt Co D 23 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1863 .

Where captured *St. Louis Co Mo*

When captured *June 17*, 1863 .

Received *June 17*, 1863 .

Discharged *June 23*, 1863 .

Remarks: *Sent to Schuyler Barracks.*

Number of roll:

395; sheet

(6396)

*H. G. Taylor*  
Copyright.

B | 23 | Mo.

William H. Bunt

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Medium

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Art Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 24....., 1861.

Where Engleville

By whom Capt Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married

S Duncan

13

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Pat, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged prisoners  
of war absent without  
leave.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

W. Bunt

Copied.

B

23

Mo.

William A. Pugh  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. 4th. Battalion

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks - Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with out  
leave since October -  
13/62

Books mark:

F. A. Wright

(344)

Copied

B

23

Mo.

William H. Brunt

Pvt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Veteran - U.S.  
signed Co. K. 23 Mo.  
under the provisions  
of Gen. 36 of 44 M. R.

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

B

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where

M<sup>c</sup> Nisherville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran - Promoted to Corp. June 11, 1865 - absent on furlough

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M<sup>c</sup> Murphy

(358e)

Copied.

B

23

Mo.

William H. Brant

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr. 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where M<sup>c</sup>. Minnville, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(358c)

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

William H. Bassett

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where M<sup>c</sup>Winnerville Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4 In-  
stallment Bonus  
due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. M<sup>c</sup> Murphy

Copied

*B.*

23

Mo.

*William C. G. Galt*  
*Galt*, Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Barannah Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D. Veteran*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

B | 23 | Mo.

William H. Bunt  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where, M<sup>c</sup> Minnville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty  
as Hd. Qr. For & Gen.  
Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

M. M. Murphy Copyist.

Po

23

Mo.

William H. Scott

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1864.\*

Where Ste. Minn. Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Conduct duty  
as to cost

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dead

*Feb*

23

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Mc Donnell* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Liberal on same  
duty as (enlisted)  
two installments of  
bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadrick*

(558c)

Copied

B

23

Mo.

William H Bunt

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Mc Minnville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

B

23

Mo.

William H. Hunt

Trist, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 1864.\*

Where The Minnville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on Veteran

First through since

April 14 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Deadweight

Copied

*P*

23

Mo.

*William H. Hunt*

*Co.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where

*Mc Minnville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as Veteran  
on Vol's under Genl Orr  
des No 191*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Deadrick*

Copyist.

VB

23

Mo.

*William H. Bunt*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *95*-100

"

" *35*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*J. T. Smith*

B.

23

Mo.

William H. Gunt

Priv.

Co. D.

23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winnsboro Tenn, Jan. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$57.83 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue

of re-entitlement as Vet. Vol.

under the provisions

of Act of 1861 Series of

1863 from the War Dept.

Book mark:

Sperry Webb

R

23

Mo.

William S. Court

Priv

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24

, 1861.\*

Where

Capeville

\*

Period

2

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol  
under Genl Order No  
191 series of 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

(258e)

Copyist.

*P*

23

Mo.

*William J. Bush*

*Pr*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Caghrille*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Diadrick*

B

23

Mo.

William H Bunt

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Edgemoor \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadruck

73

23

Mo.

William L. Bunt

Port, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagle Hill \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. A. Bunt

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt  
Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest since  
June 18, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Bunt

Copyist.

78

23

Mo.

*William H. Bunt*  
*Butt.*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since 10th April*  
*1863*

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Boyd*

73

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

\* Company Muster Roll

for

Charles J. Bunt, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where

Eagleville.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by

Stokes

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e)

W. H. Boyd

Copyright

13

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Pot., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*Where Esplanville\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copied

B

23

Mo.

William S. Bunt

4th. Mass. 1  
Pot, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

B

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner of war.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. A. Boyd

Copied

B 23 Mo.  
William H. Bunt  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act  
at Shiloh, Tenn  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\* (Mustered in Sep 22 at  
B Barracks.)

x Added by CMA J. 9. 1911.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

23

Mo.

William H Bunt

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act.  
Shiloh Tennessee  
April 6th, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. M. Hunter

Copied

B

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt  
Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copied.

B

23

Mo.

William H. Burt

S. Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be corporal from Private Nov. 11th 1861 in place of Palestine Broughton resigned. Was not paid on last pay day. Pay due from August 24th 1861 till

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyist

APR 13

7789623

1891

December 31<sup>st</sup> 1861.

B

23

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copied

13

23

Mo.

\* ~~Henry~~ William U. Bunt  
Priv., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

✕

~~Sept. 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* not dated Sept. 22

\* As it appears on roll.

† This organization subsequently became Company D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Bunt, Wm N

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

As instant Adjutant Gen'l

Pensioner 488,881 DDC. Jan 24. 83.

Copied by

W. H. 11-12-83.

W.C.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Bunt Wm H.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>		
						<i>1313</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>		
						<i>Roll</i>	<i>6</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>inc</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1862.  
*on & in duty with 1313 July 30/62; present 1313 July 31 & Aug 30/62*  
 Admitted to Hospital at *repts Huntsville Ala. May 29/62; thence to Nashville, Cairo, B B Mo.*  
 where he died *Benton Mo July 10/62*, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 28*, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Md. date not given*, 1862.  
*No further record. Roll B B Mo Aug. 30/62.*  
 Copied by \_\_\_\_\_ *over*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Bunt desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsville, Tennessee  
the first day of January 1864  
Witness: William H Bunt  
Josephus Green

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 80

William H Bunt  
Volunteered at Williamsville Tenn  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863,  
By William R Simms Capt  
23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy Vols

Re enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
23<sup>d</sup> Regt of Mo Infy Vols  
Discharged December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Former Enlistment  
Private Co D 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Infy, Vols  
Enlisted Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Edinburgh Mo  
By Capt Robinson 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Infy, Vols  
Mustered Sep 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861 at Benton Mo  
By Lieut Charles M. Freeman 24<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Infy  
Tenn three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
sold \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*W. H. Minnville*

I, *William W Bunt* born in *Heart Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William W Bunt* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *W. H. Minnville Tenn*

this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864

BEFORE

*James E. Williams*  
*Capt. Robert Adams*

Witness

*J. A. Bennis*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jas. H. Kells*  
*Asst Surgeon 23rd Mo Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William W Bunt*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet  
*two* inches high.

*N. R. Simms Capt*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"H"*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers, on  
the *21st* day of *January* 1864, at *W. H. Minnville Tenn*

*James E. Williams*  
*Capt. Robert Adams*  
*Company of Minnville*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, William W. Bunt desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
to declare, That I am Twenty seven years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winchester Tennessee  
the first day of January 1864  
Witness:  
William W. Bunt  
William W. Bunt

No. 28, 23  
No. 80

William W. Bunt  
Volunteered at Winchester Tenn  
January 1st 1864,  
By William R. Simons Capt  
28th Regiment of Mo Infy Vols

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
28th Reg't of Mo Infy Vols  
Discharged December 31st 1863:

Former Enlistment  
Private Co. D 2nd Mo. Infy Vols  
Enlisted Aug. 24th 1861 at Eagle Mills Mo.  
By Capt. Robinson 2nd Mo. Infy Vols.  
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861 at Berlin Bk Mo.  
By Lieut. Charles H. Freeman 2nd Mo. Infy Vols.  
From then until

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*McMinnville*

I, *William H Bunt* born in *Wart County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty seven* years,  
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H Bunt* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn*

this *1st* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

*Francis E. Williams*  
*Leapt. Col. & Adjt.*

Witness

*H. A. Dennis*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James H. Ralls*  
*Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo. Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Bunt*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *six* feet  
*two* inches high.

*W. R. Simms Capt.*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Inftry* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *20th* Regiment of *Mo. Inftry* Volunteers, on  
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn*

*James H. Williams*  
*Leapt. U.S.A. & Adj.*  
*Commdy of Inftry*

Buntin<sup>268</sup> Albert

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

Albert Buntin

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit to Co. H

Excluded Aug 27/63  
at Harrison County for  
34m) Age & Muster in  
not given

Not on Subsequent rolls  
rec'd.  
Book mark:

(24)

L. B. Smith

Copied

*289 or 290*  
Buntin, Ambrose E

Co. *4. A.* 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7796517

2 7796607

3 7796700

4 7796782

5 7796863

6 7796944

7 7791391

8 7791488

9 7791585

10 7797897

11 7791829

12 7797025

13 7797703

14 77977191

15 7797282

16 7797379

17 7797477

18 7797567

19 7797651

20 7797734

21 7780403

22 32907949

23 36708365

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

*Ag. Cross & Co. Cincinnati*

*1st*, Co. *12*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *31* <sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *8* <sup>*72*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Er. M. Murphy*

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose E. Purinton  
Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Gain Aug  
27.62 Harrison Co  
Enlisted in service  
Aug 1863 Gain Aug 27/63  
Rolls No Enlisted  
in Regt

Sept 1863 Absent on  
furlough Sept 20/63  
Mar & Apr 1864 on duty  
teamster

Aug 1864 Absent No in  
Train July 12

Sept to Dec 1864 Absent  
Wagons No in Train  
since July 12, 64, by  
order Genl Baird  
No 92 dated Sept  
22, 64

Jan to May 1865, Co D,  
Gain Jan 4, 65 Sa-  
vannah Ga Transf'd  
over

Book mark:

(545)

Reynolds

Copyright.

JUN. 15.

36708365

1896.

from Co G Jan 50  
1250 dated Ad 2nd  
Dept Cumberland  
Atlanta Ga Sept 10/64  
Absent Det serv with  
Div train since  
July 12, 64

22

23

Mo.

Ambrose C. Benton  
Pvt., Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Memphis Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D. detached with  
Div Train since July  
12<sup>th</sup> / 64*

Book mark :

(3428)

*Chapman*  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Andrew C. Brindley

Br, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paranah Gal, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Non Veteran

Specified as Teamster Dir  
Train, since July 12/64.

Book mark:

Stelmus

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose E. Bruntin

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.\*

Where Harrison Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

M. M. Murphy

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose E. Bunting  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.\*

Where Harrison Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks: Detached with  
Dr. Train since  
July 12/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. M. Murphy  
Coyd.

B

23

Mo.

*Ambrose E. Brewster*  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*2*\*

Where *Harrison Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Detached with*  
*Div. Train July 12*  
*1864*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(155c)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copied

*P*

23

Mo.

*Ambron E. Bunker*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as Train*

*Dir Train July 12/64*

*by Ord Asst. Chief*

Book mark:

*Halbrook*

B

23

Mo.

*Ambron & Burdette*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*  
*Ordinance Train since*  
*July 12 - 1864 by order*  
*Gen. Baird*

Book mark:

*Hallmark*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Ambrose E. Boulton*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for: *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged as Treasurer  
in service train July 25/64  
By order of Col. Walker*

Book mark:

*D*

23

Mo.

*Andrews & Braden*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Andrews*

B | 23 | Mo.

Ambrose E. Buntin

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached Service  
Re gth. Teamster by  
order Genl. W. P. Robinson

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith  
Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose E. Buntin

Cor., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith

Captain

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose E. Buntin

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

F. B. Smith

(358)

Copied

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose E. Buntin

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose E. Buntin

Cot., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose Buntin

Pos, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. B. Smith  
Corryin

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose Buntin

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Amrose Buntin

Pt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Ambrose Buntin

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Roe

(358)

Copyin.

B | 23 | Mo.

Ambrose Buntin

Pl., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 29 Bounty +  
Premium Paid

Enrolled Aug 27/62  
as Harrison Co. and  
mustered into service  
Oct 7/62 at Warren-  
town Mo. 3rd

Book mark:

n f R.

73

23

Mo.

Ambrose Buntin  
Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Recruit

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Roe

Copied

B | 23 | Mo.

Ambrose E. Buntin

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Boone Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 1862

Where Harrison

By whom Lt Rooks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Duncan

*Buntin, Ambrose E.*

....., Co. ...., Reg't .....

*4*  
..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistment 2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination <i>2</i> .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1880  
1881

1882

1883

Ambrose L. Austin, No. 10.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Ambrose E. Buntin* age *25 1/2*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Boone Co. Indiana*, presented by *enlisted in Company*.

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrens"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

*E. J. Buntin*

DATE

*Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1862*

RENDERED BY:

*Anderson*

Inspecting Surgeon.

Ambrose L. Burtin, No 10.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Ambrose L. Buntin* age *25 1/2*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Boone Co. Indiana*, presented by *enlisted in Company*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

*P. M. Hatcher*

DATE

REMARKS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

*I Ambrose E. Bunting* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty five* years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hudson, N.Y.* the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*Joseph M. V. Brown*

*Ambrose E. Bunting*

*Bun*

No. *10*

*Ambrose E. Bunting*

Enlisted at *Harrison Co. Me.*

*August the twenty seventh 1862,*

By *Lieut. Frank E. Hunt*

*4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of is said  
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hudson*

I, *Ambrose E. Buntin* born in *Boone County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-five* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twenty-seventh* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Ambrose E. Buntin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrick, Mo.*

this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1862.

Before

*Ambrose E. Buntin*

*John H. Faulkner J.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Levi J. Fisher*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ambrose E. Buntin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

*E. Allen Lieut. 4th Regt. Mev. Inf.*  
Recruiting Officer.  
*at Gen. Loper*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Ambrose C. Buntin*  
 I, *Ambrose C. Buntin*, desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty five* years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Highland* The *27th* day of *August* 18*62*  
*Ambrose C. Buntin*  
 Witness: *Dr. W. C. Orison*

*Four dollars premium and*  
*Twenty five dollars bounty paid*  
*Dec 22 1862*

*Davis W. Chick*  
*Capt 13th S. Infy*  
*Mustering Officer*

No. 10.

*Ambrose C. Buntin*  
 Enlisted at *Warrens Co. Mo.*  
*August 27th* 1862,  
 By *Quart. Master E. H. Carr*  
*4th S. Regt* of *Mo. Inf. T. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Apr. 1861 *Regt of* was formerly  
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. G. 18  
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Massachusetts*



TOWN OF  
*Andover*

I, *Ambrose S. Buntin* born in *Boone Co. Indiana*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *27* day of *August*  
18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law. And I, *Ambrose S. Buntin* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the  
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warren, Mo.*

this *27* day of *September* 18*62*.

Before

*John H. Paulson*

*Ambrose S. Buntin*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Theodore J. Blumenthal*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ambrose S. Buntin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

*E. Alcan Lewis 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Recruiting Officer

at *Andover*

*Approved E. Alcan Lewis*  
*1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.*  
*Sept. 27. 1862.*

Buntin<sup>270</sup> Greenberry W

Co 4, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796021	"
2	7796093	"
3	7796173	"
4	7796260	"
5	7796244	"
6	7796432	"
7	7796506	"
8	7796594	"
9	7796685	"
10	7796767	"
11	7796848	"
12	7796928	"
13	7797009	"
14	7797088	"
15	7797176	"
16	7797264	"
17	7797355	"
18	7797449	"
19	7797539	"
20	7797624	"
21	7797708	"
22	7797794	"
23		"
24		"

Book Mark:

See also

D

23

Mo.

*Greenbury W. Dumbell*  
Corpl, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga*, *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3* drawn since \$*42*<sup>*13*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*100*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Appointed corpl Sep 1-'62*

*order Col. Robinson*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Apprentice, W. B. Smith*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *(Nov 1890)*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spillwork*

Mo.

Ampl, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sp. F. 186, 1864

### Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(258)

**Coryini.**

R

23

Mo.

*Samuel W. Brumley*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *sick at Chattanooga*  
*Leave since June 18 - 64*

Book mark

*Belmont*

9 | 23 | Mo.

*Cromwell W. Burton*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Station *Fort Rucker Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

23

Mo.

*Frederick W. Bruckner*

*Serpt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent*

*Christian, 1864 June 18 - 64*

Book mark:

*Frederick W. Bruckner*

B

23

Mo.

*Frederick W. Benton*  
*Coop.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Buntin

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coppin.

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Buntin  
Sergeant, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

B.

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Bunting

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough since October 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

\* Name appears in "Present" column & cancelled by line drawn through it

Book mark

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Buntin

Serjeant, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

L. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Bunting

left, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry N. Buntin  
Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Burtin  
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. J. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Buntin  
Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 Feb, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 23 | Mo.

Greenberry W. Buntin  
Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Appts corporal  
by order Col. W. P.  
Robinson Sept 1/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W J Roe

B

23

Mo.

Greent. W. Buntin  
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal by order Col. W. P. Robinson, Sept 1/62

Book mark:

W J Roe

B

23

Mo.

Greenberry N. Buntin

Pl

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

\* Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe.

\* added by Genl. Jan 12, 1862

Book mark:

W J Roe

(256)

Copyist.

B.

23

Mo.

Greenberry W. Buntint

Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Smith  
Coppin

B. | 23.2 | Mo. *Feb*

*Greenbush W. Buntin.*

*23* Co. *G*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

*E. H. Miller*  
*Comptroller*

B.

23

Mo.

*Greenberry M. Bunker.*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Kinn*  
Clerk

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Granberry W. Buntin*

*Plt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cetcher*  
Cepher.

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Greenberry W. Buntin.*

*Plt.*, Co. *E.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*X*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862*  
*Jan 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Not dated*  
*Prother*  
*on*

Book mark:

*Stallman*  
*Copied.*

Buntin<sup>271</sup>. Joseph W

Co 4, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7796507

2 7796595

3 7796686

4 7796768

5 7796849

6 7796929

7 7797010

8 7797089

9 7797177

10 7797265

11 7797356

12 7797450

13 7797540

14 7797625

15 7797781

16 7797827

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

P

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Robinson

Serpl., Co. . . . ., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>32</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville Tenn

Sept 19/64 of scarlet fever - apply

corp's sept 1/62 org. Col

Robinson

Book mark:

Stilborn

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph M. Bidwell*

*Corp*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed at M. A. Hatch Tenn*  
*ap 10/64 Final statement*  
*granted forwarded Nov 7 - 1864*

Book mark:

*D*

23

Mo.

*Joseph W. Bunker*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sep + Oct*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at Nashville*  
*Term since Aug. 2 - 1864*

Book mark:

(858)

*Spencer*  
Copied.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Bunker

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sick at field  
Hospital since Aug 20 64

Book mark:

Stillborn

*P*

23

Mo.

*Joseph M. Stanton*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Maysfield*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Buntin

Ser., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Buntin  
Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copied.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Bunting  
serp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1869, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

3

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Brunin  
serp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith  
Cpyist.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Buntin  
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Buntin  
Serp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. B. Smith  
Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph W Buntin  
Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

23

Mo.

Joseph H Buntin  
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H J Lee*

(259)

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Burtin  
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 2, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. K. E.

B. | 23 | Mo.

Joseph W. Buntin  
Corp, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 29 Bounty, &

Premium Paid.

appts Corp by or-

der of Col. W. P.

Robinson. Rept

1/62

(Entered Aug 27/62 at

Hammer County 'as' Mus-

tero into Service Octo 6/62

Warrenton. 37m)

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Joseph Buntin  
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Appoint-  
ed Corporal by order  
Col. W. P. Robinson.  
Sept 1/62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Buntin, Joseph W.  
Cpl, Co. G, 22 Reg't

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	1
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Encl. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I, Joseph W. Buntin*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Highland, Mo.*  
 the *27th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

*Sept. 2nd. A. W. Cannon*

*Joseph W. Buntin*

23, m

No. 13.

*Joseph W. Buntin*  
 Enlisted at *Harrison County, Mo.*

*August, the twenty-seventh* 1862,

By *Lieut. David W. Check*

*4th Regt.* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 April 1867. This paper was formerly  
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

*Four dollars premium and*  
*Twenty five dollars bounty paid*  
*Dec 20 1862*

*David W. Check*

*Capt 13 U S Infy*

*Mustering Officer*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

186

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hudson*

Approved E. A. Mear  
 Lt. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
 at Hudson, Mo. Sept. 27, 1862.

I, *Joseph W. Martin* born in *Nicholas County*  
 in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty-two* years.  
 and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *twenty-seventh* day of *August* 1862,  
 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
*Joseph W. Martin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton, Mo*  
 this *27th* day of *September* 1862.  
 BEFORE

*Joseph W. Martin*

*John H. Haulman, J.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Haulman, J.P.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph W. Martin*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair*  
 complexion, is *six* feet *nine* inches high.

*E. A. Mear, Lt. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Recruiting Officer.

*at Hudson, Mo.*

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... Joseph W. Buntin or Benton  
 Number and locality of the grave..... No 9411 Nashville City Cemetery  
 Hospital number of the deceased..... U.S. A. Genl. Hospital No. 2 Nashville Tenn.  
 Regiment, rank, and Company..... Corp'l. Co. G 23rd Mo. Inf.  
 Residence before enlistment..... Smalls Mills Hammon Co. Missouri  
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... Married  
 Cause of death..... Chronic Diarrhoea  
 Age of the deceased..... Thirty three (33) years  
 Nativity..... American  
 References and remarks..... No Descriptive List  
 Date of death and burial..... Sept 19th 1864 Sept 20th 1864

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Canteen.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	Gum Blanket.....	1
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		

MONEY

Specie..... \$  
 Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of

deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *Joseph W. Buntin or Benton*  
*The Surgeon in Charge*  
 at *U.S. A. Genl. Hospital No. 2 Nashville Tenn.* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station, *Nashville Tenn.*Date, *Sept 20th 1864**J. E. Herbst*

Surgeon U. S. A., in Charge.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 12.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Original with Inventory sent  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Feb. 20/65  
APV*

*Receipt for effects signed  
Martha J. Buntline sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Feb. 20/65  
APV*

*6*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

*Copy*

*Joseph W. Buntline  
Co's Reg't of 28 Me. V. I.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Died Sept. 19. 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the statements of Veterans or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph W Buntin, a Corp of  
Captain J. B. Todd Company (E) of the 28 Regiment of Mo Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Nicholas, State  
of Kentucky, aged 32 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, brun hair, and by occupation a Carpenter who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 6 day of Oct, 1862, at  
Warrenton Mo, by J B Paulkner; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company <sup>in the present war</sup> to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of death of Chron. Parshwa, on the 19 of

Sep. 64 at Union Hosp. Mo & Nashville Tenn  
The said Corp Joseph W Buntin was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Rogers, to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the <sup>of his death</sup> present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, <sup>dead</sup> so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 21 <sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31 day of Dec.,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Ga, this 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov., 1864.

sd

J. B. Todd  
1st Lt Co E 28 Mo Vt  
Commanding Company.

"G"

1864

*H. J.*

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Joseph W. Brunton Corporal*  
*Co 'G' 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Missouri, I.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph W. Buntin Corporal of  
Captain St. J. Todd Company (4) of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Nicholas County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 32 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. P. Paulkier  
at Warrenton Mo., on the Sixth day of October,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present war to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died of Chronic Diarrhea on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864, at W. S. General Hospital No. 2, Nashville Tenn.

The said Corporal Joseph W. Buntin was last paid by Paymaster  
Chas. Rogers to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to twenty one 25 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\$ 25 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Georgia, this 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of November, 1864.

J. S. Todd  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. "B" 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

<sup>or Ponten</sup>  
Joseph W. Buntin or Bunt  
C Corp. G. 23. Me  
Sept 19. 64.  
No 2. Nash. Team.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Deaths Ent.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	Joseph M. Buntin or Benton
Number and locality of the grave.....	No. 9411 Nashville City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased.....	W. S. S. Hospital No. 2 Nashville Tenn.
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	Colonel Co. G. 23rd Mo. Vol.
Residence before enlistment.....	Smells Mills Harrison Co. Missouri
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.)	Married
Cause of death,.....	Smells Mills Harrison Co. Missouri
Age of the deceased,.....	Chronic Diarrhoea
Nativity,.....	Thirty three (33) years
References and remarks.....	American
Date of death and burial.....	No Description Given
	Sept 19/1864. Sept 20/1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

Inventory: 1 Dress Coat. 1 Pair Trousers. 1 Shirt.  
 1 Pair Drawers. 1 pr Stockings. 1 Blanket. 1 Knapsack. 1 Canteen.  
 1 Haversack. 1 Gum Blanket.

Accepted for by Quarance & Chambers Alumnus Iowa  
 Nov 3/64 & sent.

W.S. A. Gunt, Hopton 2  
(Nashville) Tenn. Sept 149  
Sir

I have respectfully to inform  
you that Joseph M. ~~Quintan~~  
or ~~Quintan~~, died in this Asylum  
of Chronic Diseases. By  
returning these papers duly sub-  
scribed before Justice of Peace  
and enclosing \$2.00 <sup>in U.S. notes</sup> his effects  
will be forwarded to you per  
Adams Express. Be careful  
in all cases to send the P.O.  
Address, or the name of the place  
to which you desire the effects  
directed per express

Respectfully Yours

J. E. Herbert  
Surgeon W.S.A.  
In charge

\$1.00 due in

Recd of Gunt  
Sept 149

U. S. ARMY HOSPITAL NO. 2

Nashville

Tennessee

RECEIVED

November 2<sup>d</sup>

A. D. 1864, of

J. H. Herbert

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of

Joseph H. Bunton or

late of Company

E<sup>t</sup>

23<sup>d</sup>

Regiment

1<sup>st</sup> Inf<sup>y</sup>

Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or about the

11

day of

Sept<sup>r</sup>

1864 consisting of

49

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsack.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Canteen.....	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		Shawl blanket.....	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

MONEY.

Specie.....

Notes.....

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Hamilton

SS:

Martha A. Bunton

being duly sworn on

oath, saith that

she

is the

widow

of the above named

Joseph H. Bunton

deceased,

who died in the said Hospital; his heir-at-law

and legal representative.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

October

1864

William B. Blankenship J. P.

NOTE:—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

<sup>1272</sup>  
Buntin, Robert J

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796020	25
2	7796092	25
3	7796172	25
4	7796259	25
5	7796390	25
6	7796478	25
7	7796562	25
8	7796601	25
9	7796692	25
10	7796774	25
11	7796855	25
12	7796936	25
13	7797017	25
14	7797095	25
15	7797183	25
16	7797275	25
17	7797373	25
18	7797471	25
19	7797561	25
20	7797645	25
21	7797728	25
22	7797800	25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

23

Mo.

*Robert J. Brewster*  
*Pr*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga*, *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3* } drawn since \$ *24*<sup>*39*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Missing in action*  
*Shiloh Tenn Apr. 6/62*  
*Returned to duty Dec 23/62*

Book mark:

*Stellbrook*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Robert J. Runtz*

*Ch*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hall*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Robert Bunker*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hollbrook*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert J. Franklin*

*Co.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at field*  
*Hospital Aug 3-64.*

Book mark:

*Robert J. Franklin*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Poling*

*On*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hollbrook*

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Austin

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 5 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntin

Prst, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Burton

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntin

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntin

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntin

Prst, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith  
Coppin.

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntin

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntlin  
Pt. Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

23

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntin

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B | 23 | Mo.

Robert J. Buntin  
Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W J Roe

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Burntin

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862?

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in ac-  
tion, Pittsburg Tenn.  
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Bunker

P. 1, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action, Pittsburg, Tenn.,  
Apr 6/62\* (Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe).

\* Added by Paul Smith 7/11

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2 | 23 | Mo.

Robert J. Buntent.

Plt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6, 1862. Pittsburg,  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. F. C.  
Coppin.

B | 23<sup>d</sup> | Mo. *Eng.*

*Robert L. Duntont.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, *23<sup>d</sup>* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *- Present -*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Muster in action*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 62. c. Pittsburgh,*  
*c. Duntont*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Allen*  
Coyd.

B

23

Mo.

Robert J. Buntin.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. to Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Buntin  
Copyist.

*R*

23

Mo.

*Robert C. Purcell*

*Pat*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mailed Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Purcell*  
Corporal

3 | 23 | Mo.

Robert E. Bunker

Pt. Co. 12, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Period 5 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Not dated  
Sho  
Q

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brinton, Robert S  
P. Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Buntin Robert E.	40	23	Ms	—	G	Ex	1	29	3	44

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ,

Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala May 34, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Annapolis Md Oct 19 62, 186  ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

H.R.J.

✓ Copied by B. F. G.  
See Claim No 5912. Iowa. J. L. S. 10.75

273

*Burget. David A*

Co *K*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>David A Burget</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

<sup>274</sup>  
Burgitt, David A  
Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801355	25
2	7801508	26
3	7803159	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

23

Mo.

*David A. Buzitt*  
*Art*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga. Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *died of disease at*  
*Chillicothe Mo. Mar.*  
*1862*

*Rate of pay*

Book mark:

*X. C. Parks*

B

23

Mo.

David A Burger  
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Died of disease  
in Hospital at Philadelphia  
Mo March 3/62*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

B

23

Mo.

David W. Burgitt  
Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1862  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discl c March 3/62

Enrolled & mustered  
into service Feb'y 4/62  
at Chillicothe Mo. (39)

Book mark:

(358)

Pomeroy  
Copy

Buryett, David A.

, Co.

23

Reg't

110th

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

463

"K" 77

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

David A. Bennett

of Company K

23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died. March 3<sup>d</sup> 1862

Inventory of effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug.  
Oct. 25. 1 vol with infor-  
mation that no final statement  
could be procured in this case  
4 vol.

452 COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Mr. Henry  
Refer for correct  
organization

pmc

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David A. Burgett  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: F Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Inventories of Effects signed by  
Capt. R. H. Brown

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. R. H. Brown  
Comd'g. Co. F 23<sup>d</sup> Mo.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 3<sup>d</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Chillicothe Mo.

REMARKS.

Left no Effects

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Clav. A. Smith

Priv of Company E

73 Regiment of Me

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Lied Near 3<sup>rd</sup> Me

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Car. A. Budgett  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 73<sup>rd</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Meo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt R. W. Brown

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Winchester Mass

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. Sick and Wound

1862

REMARKS.

I. Regt 2<sup>nd</sup> and Aug 20/62

No Effects

A. Buel

Clerk.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division

Oct 28<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

Respectfully returned to *the Surgeon General*

The death-records of this Office furnish no information in this case.

*Records of U.S. A. Dept. do not contain the date given within.*

By ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

*J. J. Woodward*

Brevet Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.  
(49)

R. of A., Vol. *1* No. *3152*

*Dr. J. J. Woodward*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.*

206

not in 73

War Department,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to request that the Inventory  
of Effects forwarded to your Office in the case of  
Mr. Lar A. Ingitt, Company K,  
1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Me. Infantry, be  
returned to this Office for correction.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. Beebe

Assistant Adjutant General.  
[1862]

To  
Gen. E. J. French  
De. Ad. As. Training  
Washington D.C.

H. K.  
S. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 23, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the <sup>made by</sup> Rolls on file in this Office, that David A. Burgett was enrolled on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo in Company K, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo in Company K, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the months of June & July, 1862, he is reported as present March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862. M. O. roll gives same date.

David A. Bergitt  
work 23 mo

Died March 1862

Kirkley  
5-1-68

15  
17  
10

2

3

2

2

13

6

2

1

11

2

0

Am Henry

Send death  
papers in case of  
D. A. Burgett (?) 23  
Mrs Hs died 1862.

JK

275  
Burk, Samuel R

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7799490  
2 7799640  
3 7799720  
4 7799887  
5 7801047

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

23

Mo.

*Emmett H. Burke*  
Serg't, Co. S, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga, Dec 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* <sup>100</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Private until Feb 25/62.*

*Then appointed Serg't*  
*Moss Deceased. Discharged*  
*June 27/62. Physical*  
*disability-*

(over)

Book mark: *A. G. L. Lichid. May*  
*1-1862. Side D. D. R.*

*C. G. Smith*

APR. 17

7801047

\*1891\*

<sup>x</sup>(Mustered in Nov. 14,  
1861 at Chillicothe, Mo)

x added by me to 1891

3

23

Mo.

Samuel<sup>r</sup> R. Burke

454t, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged and  
final statements  
given at St.  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Discharged on  
over

State

APR. 17

7799887

1891

May 9. Cent. & D.  
May 1/62. at  
Denton Barracks. Mo.  
vide D & D R.

28

23

Mo.

Samuel R Burk

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Genl Hosp.*  
*St Louis, since*  
*Apr. 10/62.*

Book mark:

*Hate*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Samuel R. Burk*

*D*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hale*

*D.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel R Burk*

*A. Co. 2*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 1.

Where *Harrison Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*\* added by [signature]*

Book mark:

*State*

Burk Samuel R  
Sgt. I, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr 10*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Sgt*  
*Samuel R Burk*  
Co. *I*, 23 Regiment *Mo Inf*  
Vols., who was discharged *Mar 1*,  
1862, at *Benton Barracks Mo*

*Sam. Burk*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(317)

*S. H. M.*  
*Inc*

*S. H. M.*

*8/60*

*1028*

*RD*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

**21**

*See Endorsement*

*Samuel R. Burk*  
a *Private* Co. *D*  
*23rd* Reg't of *Mo Vols*

*Supl sent Dir. Office*  
*June 12*

*Approved*

*D. D. Wright*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St Louis*, ..... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*Marston*

COMPARED WITH  
ASSISTANT  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*May 1*  
*Entered on Casualty Rolls*  
*S. H. M.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Samuel R. Burk* of Captain *John Parker*  
Company, [ *A* ], of the *38<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt.* of United States  
*Army*, was enlisted by *Capt John Parker*, of  
the *23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Inf.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Putnam Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty two*  
years of age, *six* feet — inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel R. Burk* of  
Captain *John Parker* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 354; also, par. 1335, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Am. injury received to the left testicle and scrotum  
twelve months since. When the man is exposed to heat  
or cold the testicle inflames. And the man is totally unfit  
for duty. Has been in service seven months, and  
and done duty one and a half months.* *Wm. J. A. C.* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *fourth* day of *April* 186*2*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*first* *Wm. J. A. C.* *Benjamin B. Smith* *Mo.*  
*Ed. E. Bonnewille* *Col. M. A.* Commanding the *Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

<sup>276</sup>  
Burke. Samuel R

Co 9, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

271  
Burned Oliver

Co. G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Burned Oliver: H
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>278</sup>  
Burns. James M

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789445	2
2	7789589	3
3	7789482	4
4	7789782	5
5	7789882	6
6	7789984	7
7	7791721	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

James M. Burns  
Rich, Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged June

18/62 by Order Gen.

St. Field in Surg.

Gen's Certificate of

Disability - Cause

white swelling in (over)

Book mark: Discharged June 13/62

Wm. M. Murphy

(261)

Copyist

APR. 16

7791721

1891

leg while a boy.

Book mark (Vide D. & D. Co.)  
by order Gen. Schofield  
on Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability - Cause  
while swelling in leg  
while a boy

\* (Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at B. Barracks.)

Added by G. M. H. Jan. 9, 1911.

B

23

Mo.

James N. Burns  
Put, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June  
18. 1862 and final  
statements given.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged June 13/62  
over

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyright

✓

APR 16

7789984

1891

Vide D. & D. R.

13 | **23** | **Mo.**

James M. Burns  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Missing in act  
camp & Garrison's Equip  
48.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

B

23

Mo.

James M. Burns  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. W. Hunter

Copyist.

James M. Burns  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov, and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 | 23

| Mo.

*James M. Burns*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.\*Where *Edgelyville, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*E. H. Hunter*

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

James M. Burns  
Pvt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where

Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

x

Not dated  
Muster in

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

E. W. Hunter

Burns, James, M

I, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2050 R15

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **15**

*James H. L...*

a *...* Co.

Reg't of *...*

*June 13*

*Approved*  
*Wm. H. Miller*  
*Surgeon*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis,*

TO BE DISCHARGED  
COMPARED WITH  
AND RECEIVED BY  
ROLLS

By order of Major General *...*

*Chas. F. Pen. Officer*  
*Sept 20/62*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Filed in Casualty Roll*  
*June 13*

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

music. Soldier had an injury in his neck at the  
time of enlistment, but passed. Surgeon's att  
esting him.

*W. H. ...*  
Capt Commanding Company.

I have been thinking of you a great deal lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.

S. A. Evans

**Town—** **County—** **State—**

[DUPLICATES.]

<sup>299</sup>  
Burns James R

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789444	2
2	7789538	3
3	7789631	4
4	7789731	5
5	7789831	6
6	7789940	7
7	7790046	8
8	7790182	9
9	7790715	10
10	7791011	11
11	7790284	12
12	7791724	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

23

Mo.

James B. Burns  
Sgt. Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged  
while a paroled  
prisoner of war  
by order Genl.  
Sheridan

Book mark:

Discharged 1864

Mr. M<sup>c</sup> Murphy

APR 16

7791724

1891

while a paroled  
prisoner of War  
by order Genl.  
Curtis Sept. 25/62  
Vide D. & K. R.

13

23

Mo.

James R. Burns

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862,\*

Where Eagleville \*

Period 03 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statements given.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

32

23

Mo.

*James R. Bunker*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. *4th. Patal.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

*F. A. Snigler*  
Copyright.

B

23

Mo.

James R Burns  
Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Ben-  
ton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 25  
1862.

Book mark:

F. A. High

73

23

Mo.

James R. Burns  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*Where Engleville\*Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statements  
given.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: discharged Sept 25/62  
(over)

(358c)

LaBoys

Copyright.

APR 16

7790182

1891

*vide S. & O.R.*

13 23 1210.  
James R. Burns  
Priv., Co. W., 23 Reg't Inf'ty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Shiloh, Tenn.

April 6th 1862.  
\* (Mustered in Sep 22 at  
B. Barracks.)

\* added by C.M.N. Jan 10 1911

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter  
(358c) Copyist.

B | 23 | Mo.

James R. Burns  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act.  
Shiloh Tennessee  
April 6th 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter  
(356c) Copyright.

B

23

Mo.

James R. Burns  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner in  
the battle of Pittsburg,  
Tenn. April 6th 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter  
(358c) Copyist.

B | 23 | Mo.

James R. Burns  
Put., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

E. H. Hunter  
Copyist

James R. Burns  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 30 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter  
(158c) Copied

B

23

Mo.

James R Burns

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville Mo.\*

Period 30 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(158c)

Copyid.

B

23

Mo.

James R. Burns  
Priv., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Not found, Sept. 22, 1861.

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 2. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(1861)

Copied

Burns, James B

I, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as James R. Burns & no mo. Vol. Inf.

Penn. 632, 285. Recd. N.Y. C. Mar. 2/88. Recd. (Chas.  
Pittenger) Jan. 22/88  
Copied by 11/26/88

Adjutant General's Office.

January 26, 1888.

This is accepted as referring to

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Co. D, 23 Reg't

J. R. Burns

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1888

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 317

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<u>Charles R.</u>						<u>B. B. Roll</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>9</u>		
						<u>B. B. Map</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>		
<u>Burns James R.</u>	<u>C.</u>	<u>73.</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	<u>Inf.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Es.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>31</u>		

Captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md. July 10, 1862.

Apr. at Huntsville Ala May 29. 62 thence Pres. July 31 and Aug 30. 62  
to Nashville, Tenn. & B. B. Nothing further

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

000

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James P. Pung*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *D*

*Q3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Ill Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Quel'd.*

*Sept. 25, 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James P. Burns  
Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>  
Arm: Inf State: Mo  
Nature of Casualty: Disch'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll & Discharges from St. Louis  
Mo. Co. 23.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. M. Davidson

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 25/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

A. L. Smith  
Clerk.

E  
m  
g

~~4256~~ 4256 R5. R  
1862  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 5

James B. Runy  
a Private Co. D  
23d Mo Reg't of Vol's  
Sept 25

Approved  
H. W. Mills  
[Signature]

Medical Director.

Penton Barracks  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
near St. Louis, Mo. 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Col. B. L. E. Bonnerill M.D.A.  
By order of Major General Halleck.  
Commanding Fort & Military Command

COMPARED WITH  
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

Sup. sent Pens. Office  
Oct 14/62

Ende in [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *James B. Burns* of Captain *W. P. Robertson*  
 Company, [ *D* ], of the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. Vol. Inf.*, was enlisted by *John Cornwell*, of  
 the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *Capitola*  
 on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Montgomery* in the State of *Indiana*, is *24*  
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *light* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Benton Barracks*

DATE: *Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James B. Burns*, of  
 Captain *Robertson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*He is suffering with general debility  
 and great weakness. Is unable to do work and is  
 very nervous. Subject for discharge.*

*James Brown* Surgeon *5<sup>th</sup> Iowa*

DISCHARGED this

*25<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 186*2*, at *St Louis*

*W. A. Anderson*

Commanding the Posi.

*Brig Genl and Military Commander*

*St Louis Missouri*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Burns<sup>28</sup> John H

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799484	26
2	7799556	27
3	7799635	28
4	7799737	29
5	7799870	30
6	7799965	31
7	7800077	32
8	7780771	33
9	7781070	34
10	7801090	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

23

Mo.

John H Burns

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37<sup>67</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Died at Benton

Baracks Mo. September  
1-1862 of chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*B*

23

Mo.

*John A. Burns*  
*Cot*, Co. *C*, *4th. Battal.*  
23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

*B*

23

Mo.

*John A. Burns*  
*Port, Co. I, 4th Battalion*  
*23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Died at Post*  
*Hospital Benton*  
*Barracks, Mo. Sept*  
*3/62.*

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

B

23

Mo.

John H. Burns  
Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease  
Sept. 1862. in Hospital  
at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Warrington

(358)

Copies.

B

23

Mo.

*John H. Burns*  
*Prs*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Paroled by the*  
*Enemy not to take up*  
*arms until exchanged*

Book mark:.....

*Washington*

*B*

23

Mo.

*John N. Burnes*  
*Pl.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in*  
*action at*  
*Pittsburg, Tenn.*  
*Apr. 4/62.*

Book mark:

*Heck*

D

23

Mo.

John H. Duany

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nich & apc*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Missing  
in action at  
Pittsburg Tenn.  
Apr 6/62.*

Book mark: .....

*State*

*D*

23

Mo.

*John H Burns*  
*H.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*(Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861  
at Chillicothe, Mo.)*

*added by ...*

Book mark:.....

*Heale*

*B*

23

Mo.

*John H Burns*

*Pl*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*5 110022*

*Kiehl*

*D*

23

Mo.

*John H. Burns*

*Co. D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 1.

Where *Harrison Co. Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Imputed, 1864*

Book mark:

*Steele*

Burns John H  
P, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

See H. John Burns

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record /

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet 2

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

John H. Barnes

J. 23. M<sup>e</sup>

Sept. 13. 62.

Benton Brks

St Louis M<sup>e</sup>

No. 2296. 13. 42.

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. *John H. Barnes*  
Date of Death. *September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*  
Place of Death. *Convalescent Hospital Benton Res*  
Name of Company. *" "*  
Name of Regiment. *23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols.*  
Age. (if known.) *not known*  
Cause of Death. *Dysphoria Fever*  
Height of Deceased. *5 feet 5 inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*Wm. S. Ayer Surgeon*  
*Per Charles C. H's Pay Clerk*

No 59

Ward 1

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of John Burns

late of Company (A), 23<sup>d</sup>

Regiment of Mass. Vols. who died  
in Convalescent Hospitals  
at Benton Barracks

the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862

Received for by

Peter Bago

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*John Burns* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Convalescent Hospitals*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Conv. Corps Benton Ark.  
St. Louis 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 13 1862.

NOTE 7.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 64th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>John H. [illegible]</i>						<i>B. B. [illegible]</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21</i>		
<i>Quinn H. John</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh*, *April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 28*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *July 10*, 186*2*.

*present Aug 1, & Aug 30/62*

Copied by *[Signature]*

423

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John H Burns*  
Private of Company *I*

*23* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death due*

*to injury at*  
*Richd*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John B. Burns  
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 13  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hq. of Benton Barracks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co  
for Sept & Oct 1862

REMARKS.

Musters out Roll of Co dated  
Dec. 29. 1864, reports him "died"  
at Benton Barracks Mo Sept  
1862 of Chronic  
Dysentery. In report of death  
on Returns covering date

S. G. Miller

Clerk.

2  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

1 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

2 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Invent 2 and

April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

281 <sup>Oliver H</sup>  
Burns. Oliver H

Co. G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796004	25
2	7796089	27
3	7796154	28
4	7796243	29
5	7796345	30
6	7796433	31
7	7796512	32
8	7796600	33
9	7796691	34
10	7796773	35
11	7796854	36
12	7796935	37
13	7797016	38
14	7797094	39
15	7797182	40
16	7797274	41
17	7797372	42
18	7797470	43
19	7797560	44
20	7797644	45
21	7797727	46
22	7797798	47
23	7781165	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

Living, H. Burns

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., March 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 28, 1864

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing account last

settled December 31-1863

transferred out in issuing of Equipments

of him of service to take effect

March 31 28-1864

Book mark:

(348)

L. B. Sayer

Captain

*B*

23

Mo.

*Oliver J. Burns*

*Co. G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga. Jan 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *23* <sup>*25*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Delached with dis*

*enpleir roll with Brig Genl*

*since July 25/64 order Col*

*Walker no discharge/pap*

*from ahead*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hollivis*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Chris. R. Barnes*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *SElected with Big  
tool wagon July 25/64 by  
order col Walker.*

Book mark:

*B*

23

Mo.

*Oliver M. Brown*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached with*

*Brightfoot wagon plua*

*July 24 - sent by order*

*of Walker*

Book mark:.....

*Stallbrook*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Oliver A. Barnes*

*Pn*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 20<sup>th</sup> Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached with Engineer  
tool wagon July 20<sup>th</sup> 64  
by order of Col. Walker*

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Minor J. B...*

*P...*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*...*

*Hollister*

B

23

Mo.

Oliver H. Evans

Cot., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Smith

B

23

Mo.

Oliver H. Burns  
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

Oliver H. Burns

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith

Copied

B

23

Mo.

Oliver H. Burns

Cot., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith  
Coping.

B

23

Mo.

Oliver H. Burnes

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coppin.

B

23

Mo.

Olin H. Barnes

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1307

F. B. Smith  
Coppin.

B

23

Mo.

Alvin H. Buirnes  
Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Olier Burnes

Pt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Oliver Burnes

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B | 23 | Mo.

Oliver Burnes  
Pt., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Oliver Burnes

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

B

23

Mo.

Oliver Burnes

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe

Added by E. M. R. 1: 21

Book mark:

N. J. Row

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Oliver Burnes*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Company transferred  
from Riv. 1/62. to  
June 1st 1862*

Book mark:

31

23

Mo.

*Oliver Burns*

*Corbell*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

23

Mo.

*Oliver Burne*

*Engr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. F. H.*  
Coppin.

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Oliver Burns*

*Plt.*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 1. 31. '64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Oliver Burns*  
Copper.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Oliver Burns*

*2nd Reg't*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*X*

*Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Chicago Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*X close dated*

*Stoker*

Book mark:

*Stoker*

<sup>282</sup>  
Burnton. John T

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779808	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	

Book Mark: 9/62. (B (ER) '82

See also

5

23

Mo.

*John E. Brumby*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Dec 15, 1862,*

Where born *St. Charles Illinois*

Age *24* years; occupation *Mechanic*

When enlisted *Aug 25, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Benton Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *medium*; height *5* ft. - in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *7162. B. E. 1866.*

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Brumby*

<sup>283</sup>  
Burris. George W

Co EA, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791927	26
2	7792112	27
3	7792216	28
4	7792311	29
5	7792398	30
6	7792489	31
7	7792581	32
8	7790041	33
9	7793508	34
10	7793592	35
11	7793654	36
12	7793740	37
13	7780201	38
14	7783885	39
15	7783985	40
16	7784072	41
17	7793879	42
18	7784175	43
19	4003-B-1887	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4003 B. 87

See also

B

23'

No.

George W. Burris

, Co. B, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4003. B. 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 22, 1887.

The charges of absence without leave and desertion of Sept. 20, 1862, against this man, are removed and he is discharged to date Sept. 20, 1862, against this man, are removed and he is discharged to date Sept. 20, 1862, by order of the Secretary of War, to complete his military records.

Discharge certificate furnished by A. G. O.  
Dec. 8, 1887.

J. J. Jackson.

B

23

Mo.

*George Burris*  
Pr Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1863.*

Last paid to *Apr 26, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *53<sup>62</sup> 100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *22<sup>83</sup> 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210 100*; due \$ *90 100*

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit*

Book mark: *400 3 - B 87*

*George Bunker*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *2* *56* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *740* *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. D, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.*  
*in provision of circular to the series of*  
*1864. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep.*

*Chorborne on Co. I*

Book mark: *4003-13-1547*

*R. Bradin*

B

23

Mo.

George W Burris

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May 7 June, 1865:

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 28

1864:

Where

Bethany Mo

Period

2 years \*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

Copied

B

23

Mo.

George W Burris

Par, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1864.\*

Where Bethany Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Recruit

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Beck

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

George A. Burris

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.\*

Where Bethany Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran recruit

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyright

B

23

Mo.

George W Burris

Privt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.\*

Where Bethany, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Reenlist

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Beck

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

George W. Burris

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated

Jan 14

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

E

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Leary

(2428)

Copyist.

B.

23

Mo.

*George A. Burtis*

*Par.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *U. Recruit stop for one  
lost bow Belt plate, one 2 tips 2 1/2*

Book mark:

*R. Burtis*

B.

23

Mo.

*George H. Davis.*

*Art.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One month's advance pay  
received. 24 & 25 installments of del.  
Bounty. Saw. 100 for one  
lost box. Bill paid one 25 per 24.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

10

23

Mo.

*George Barnes*

*At*....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Am 24th of installment from  
Aug. Rec'd one month's pay in advance*

Book mark:.....

B.

23

Mo.

*George Harris*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined a recruit March*  
*26<sup>th</sup> for Veteran.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

B

23

Mo.

George W Burris

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo April 28* 1864

Where born *Warrison Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1864

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *30* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark* height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *April 28*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *3* *100*

Where credited *7 Dist Bethany Mo*

Company to which assigned *Warrison Co*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Copyright

B

23

Mo.

George W. Burris

Bris., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Sep. 20, 1862  
in Harrison Co. Mo.

Name next appears  
in roll for May &  
June 64

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(138)

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

George W. Burris

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhorne

(858)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

George W. Burris  
Pri..., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

George W. Burris

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing Camp & Gen. Equipg \$3.05.  
Sick.

Book mark:

Maher

B

23

Mo.

George W. Burris

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moaher

Copyist.

*B*

**23**

**Mo.**

*George Burris*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. + Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*B*

23

Mo.

*George W. Burris*

*Priv*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Decr. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 1*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *See 400 & B. 87. Reno. Aug. 8/87.*

*Maher*

Burris, Geo W.

, Co.

23 Regt Mo Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit

I, George Washington Burr desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
eighteen years and five months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bellingham the twentieth day of March 1864

George W. Burr

No. 1864  
Enlisted at Bellingham  
By Levi C. Moore Captain  
93<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
enlistment; last secured in Reg't of  
Discharged

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, George Burr do CERTIFY, That I am the  
father of George Washington Burr; that the  
and George W. Burr is eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at Bellingham the twentieth day of March 1864  
Witness:  
John J. Cooper Geo. Burr

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, George Washington Davis born in Harris and Adams  
in the State of Mississippi aged Eighteen years, and by  
occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this thirtieth day of March 1864 to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, George Washington Davis do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Before

Geo. Burris Jr  
Justice of the Peace

George W Davis

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Davis  
Examining Surgeon.  
Surgeon General  
12th Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair  
complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Livingston Morton  
28 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

I have been in the service of the U.S. in the 23rd Regt Mo. Vol. 28th Regt Mo. Vol. 28th Regt Mo. Vol.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Burriss, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bellevue, Va. the 19th day of March 1864.

Witness: George W. Burriss

No. 100  
Enlisted at Bellevue, Va.  
1864  
By Quartermaster  
1864  
Regiment of 1st Regt. Va. Cav.  
enlistment; last issued in Co. (A)  
Reg't of 1st Regt. Va. Cav.  
Discharged Count 860 - 1 ad. Pay 83.25  
\$73.75 Pay by A. Gracutt.  
April 29 - 1864  
Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, George W. Burriss, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Bellevue the 19th day of March 1864.

Witness: George W. Burriss

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *George Washington Burr* born in *Bellingham* in the State of *Washington* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March* 186*4* to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George Washington Burr* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*4*

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

We note on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

We note on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

<sup>1284</sup>  
Burris, Jesse  
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781929	2
2	7782120	3
3	7782228	4
4	7782326	5
5	7782419	6
6	7782518	7
7	7782630	8
8	7782746	9
9	7782828	10
10	7782916	11
11	7783061	12
12	7784881	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

Jesse Burris  
Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar 6 '63

St Louis, Mo. on Surgeons

Certificate of Disability

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Beck

*B*

23

Mo.

*John Smith*

*B. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11/63*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged  
March 6 1863 St. Louis  
Mo. by Surgeon Bluntard  
for Disability.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith*

23

Mo.

*John B. Jones*  
Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
and final statement  
given.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James B. Smith*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Williamson*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1857*

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1862.\*Where *William Co. Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B*

23

Mo.

*James B. Burr*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*James B. Burr*

Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Jesse Harris*

*Pr*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *At 100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At 100 & 100 without leave*

*August 26. 1862,*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. S. H. S. H.*

(358c)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Southwestern* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

23

Mo.

*Jesse Burris*  
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*  
*Since Mar 28/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book marks

23

Mo.

*James Sullivan*  
*Chas*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

*Jesse Burris*

*Pr*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

B

23

Mo.

Jesse Burris

Pvt., Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X

\* Sept. 22, 1861  
~~Sept. 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Not dated  
Sullivan Co.

\* Corrected 5/27/98 CMA

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 40-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

J. M. Tucker

*Surris Jessy*

*P.*, Co. *A*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2141 a 5 4056  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 161

Isaac Purvis  
a private Co. A

23 Reg't of the 7th  
Adjutant General's Office  
May 25 1863

Duplicate sent the Adjutant's Office  
Approved

W. C. Ottewill  
Surgeon Medical Director.

St Louis Dist of  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, March 5, 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig General Davidson  
Major General

R. M. Elliott  
Lieut & A. A. S.  
Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

Antony Bachellier  
A. G.

McKibben

RECEIVED BY  
AND PREPARED FOR

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Jersey Burris* of Captain *J. D.*  
*Dunlaps* Company, [ *A* ], of the *Twenty third* Regiment of United States  
*Mr Duft Vale*, was enlisted by *Capt Dunlap*, of  
the *same* Regiment of *Mr Vale* at *Sullivan Co Mo.*  
on the *17* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Davis Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *30*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*This man is in Hospital at St Louis*

STATION: *Garrisonade Bridge*

DATE: *January 9 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private J. Burris* of  
Captain *Dunlaps* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1363, p. 364; also, par. 1338, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*having epilepsy which disease existed prior*  
*to enlistment.*

*St Louis*  
*February 27 1863.*

DISCHARGED this

*6th*

day of

*Theodore F. Bluthardt* Surgeon.  
*March 1863*, at *St Louis Mo.*  
*Wm. A. Smith*  
*Col* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

<sup>285</sup>  
Burris. William

Co E A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791926	2	7793732
3	7792111	4	7780199
5	7792215	6	7783874
7	7792310	8	7783975
9	7792443	10	7784062
11	7792531	12	7793878
13	7780990	14	7784150
15	7792628	16	
17	7780628	18	
19	7792675	20	
21	7792761	22	
23	7792844	24	
25	7792927	26	
27	7793009	28	
29	7793094	30	
31	7793172	32	
33	7793250	34	
35	7793386	36	
37	7781319	38	
39	7780116	40	
41	7793307	42	
43	7793397	44	
45	7793494	46	
47	7793577	48	
49	7793653	50	

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

*William Burris*  
*Corporal*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*near Louisville, Ky.*, *July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *40*<sup>*67*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *9*<sup>*87*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *120*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*William Hanna*

*Regt*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 31*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *36* <sup>*67*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *340* *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. 2d Missouri*  
*in position of soldier to the house of*  
*1344 2nd St*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Bradin*

*William Barnes*  
*Reb.*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled <sup>*before*</sup> *fallen*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *35 47* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *40* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *received to Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864 and*  
*sent receipt of clothing to 22<sup>nd</sup> term of*  
*1864 then left*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Bradin*

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

Cap., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where M. Murrells, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Promoted from Priv to  
Corp. Jan 1 4 '65  
4th Installment due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

William B. Burris

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar &amp; Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

4 Installment Due

Stop for ord. Lost 76 cts

promoted from private to

Corpl. Jan 14 65 by

order of Col Morton

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

E Corp. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4th

installment due.

Stop for ord. lost 28 ct.

promoted from priv. to

Corp. Jan 14 '65 by

order of Col Morton

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

William Burris  
Priv., Co. *a*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Company from which transferred

*E*

Remarks:

*Veteran, stoppage  
for ord lost 70 cts.*

Book mark:

(3428)

*O'Leary*

Copyist.

B.

23

Mo.

*William Burris**Private*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one year sleep &  
ship one screw driver, 1 Tompian  
70 cent. Acting Co. Com'y Supt. since  
Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> per 1<sup>st</sup> installment U. Bounty  
due.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

B

23

Mo.

*William Burre**Private*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *248<sup>th</sup> installment of Veterans  
Bounty due. Stop for one yearling  
one Super Horse Driver, one Tompan  
Horse.*

Book mark:

*W. Burre*

13

23

Mo.

*William Brown**Prk*....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 Aug*....., 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Returned 1st inst. 10/10/64**Returned 2nd inst. 10/10/64*

Book mark:.....

B.

23

Mo.

*William Burris.*

*Privt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*12. 13 recd.*

B.

23

Mo.

William Purvis,  
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Absent on furlough  
in Harrison Co. Mo.  
since April 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Harrison.

B.

23

Mo.

*William Burnie,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan. 1*  
*1864, as Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Harin.*

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 25-100

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

J. H. Smith,

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

William Davis

Sgt., Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Of Mineville, Tenn. Jan 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$44<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue

of re-enlistment as Vet. S.

under the provisions

of Act of March 3, 1863

from the War Dept

Book mark:

Henry Webb

B.

23

Mo.

*William Purrie,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec.*  
*31, 1863, by virtue of*  
*substituting under Gen Order*  
*No 141. War Department,*  
*Office of 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harin*

*B*

23

Mo.

*William Burrie,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. 1860*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharion.*

B.

23

Mo.

William Burris,  
Prt.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharin.

*B.*

23

Mo.

*William Burrie.*

*Pvt.*

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haris.*

B

23

Mo.

*William Burris,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harin.*

(358)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(250)

Copyright.

B

23

Mo.

William Burris  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(358) Copyist

B

23

Mo.

William Burris  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Exchanged from parole.

\* Absent without leave  
in Harrison Co. Mo.

\* Remark cancelled.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhorne

(1868)

Copyright

19

23

Mo.

William Purvis

2nd, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for dated Oct 31, 1862

Station Benton Catbask, Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sent without leave since Oct 20 1862

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. , 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
Pittsburg Tenn. Apr. 6.  
A. D. 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

*B*

23

Mo.

*Wm. E. Evers*

*Pri*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Par. P. M. S. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at  
Huntsville, Ala, May 20, 62. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Wm. E. Evers*  
*Copyist*

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action at  
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.  
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

(1858)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

3rd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action,  
Bitterburg Tenn. Apr.  
6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

William Burris

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action Pittsburg, Tenn.  
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Maaher

B

23

Mo.

William Burris  
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

B

23

Mo.

William Burris  
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

*B*

**23**

**Mo.**

*William Buttrick*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Decr. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 1,* 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Maher*

Burns Jm

P

, Co.

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

~~See to the~~

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

## No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the preparation of final records.)

**MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD**

(This blank is to be used only in the preparation of case records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION	DATE	PLACE	CITY	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
						Source	Ref.	Page	Page
John	P. 28	7ms				Ex		31	

*Montgomery, Ala. May 21*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Burrus desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McClellanville Tenn.  
the first day of January 1864

Witness:  
William A. Linville Col.  
234 Mo. Infy. Regt., Recruiting Officer  
William Burrus

No. 39,23  
No. 10

William Burrus  
Volunteered at McClellanville Tenn.  
January 1864  
By Capt. W. R. Simms  
234 Regiment of Mo. Infy. Regt.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
234 Reg't of Mo. Infy. Regt.  
Discharged January 21 1864

Former Enlistment—  
Private Co. E. 234 Mo. Infy. Regt.  
Enlisted Dec. 14/1861 at Belknap Mo.  
Coy Capt. Montgomery 234 Mo. Infy. Regt.  
Mustered Dec. 10/1861 at Belknap Mo.  
By Capt. P. A. Debolt 234 Mo. Infy. Regt.  
Term Three years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

McClellanville

I, William Burris born in Harrison Co.  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also,  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Burris do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McClellanville, Mo.

this First day of January 1864.

BEFORE W. R. Simons 6th Regt 20th Mo Infy

William Burris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson  
Asst. Surgeon 25th Infy  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Burris  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five foot  
eleven inches high.

William R. Simons Capt

23d Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 23d Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, on  
the 31st day of January 1864, at McClellanville, Mo.

James L. McShane  
Capt 20th Mo Infy  
Commanding Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Burris desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McClellanville Tenn.  
the first day of January 1864

Witness:  
William Spinning Capt.  
234 Mev. Infy. Vols Recruiting Officer.

No. 10

William Burris  
Volunteered at McClellanville Tenn.  
January 1st 1864,  
By Capt. W. B. Simms  
234 Regiment of Mev. Infy. Vols.

Re = enlistment; last served in Company (E).  
234 Regt of Mev. Infy. Vols  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment  
Private Co. E 234 Mev. Infy. Vols.  
Enlisted Dec. 1st 1861 at Bethany Mo.  
By Capt. Montgomery 234 Mev. Infy. Vols.  
Mustered Dec. 1st 1862 at Bethany Mo.  
By Capt. Capt. Debolt 234 Mev. Infy. Vols.  
Term Three Years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*McCleminville*

I, *William Burris* born in *Harrison Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*,  
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Burris* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCleminville Tenn*

this *first* day of *January* 186*4*,

BEFORE *W. R. Simms Capt. 23rd Mo Infy*

*William Burris*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Atkinson*

*Asst. Surgeon 23rd Infy Mo*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Burris*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eleven* inches high.

*William R. Simms Capt.*

*23rd* Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*,  
the *31st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *McCleminville Tenn* Regiment of *Missouri* *23rd* *Infy* Volunteers, on

*William R. Simms*  
*Capt. 23rd Mo Infy*  
*Community of Volunteers*

286  
Burt, Grandison W

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7793922

2 7794008

3 7794065

4 7794161

5 7794260

6 7794394

7 7794497

8 7794604

9 7794738

10 7795903

11 Bsz-128-1867

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark Bsz: 128. 1867

See also

Q | 23 Mo.  
Granderson W. Burt.  
, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Infy

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Q-128-1867-

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Feb'y. 26, 1867.  
Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability  
Nov. 26 1862.

Granderson

B

23

Mo.

Grandison W Burt

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

here

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$43.29

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Died at Washington.

D.C. while a prisoner  
of war on parole.

Cause & date of  
death unknown

Book mark: Dec'd on Surg. Cert. of Death. In

24/62 - vol. Bag - 125 - 67

W J Lee

B

23

Mo.

Grandison M. Burt  
Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
Apr 6, 62 Wounded &  
Died in Washington  
December 62.

Book mark:

Discharged on Surgeons  
order

(358)

J. E. Meteman

Capt.

APR 16

7794738

1891

*Book Mark Cont'd.*

*- Certificate of Disability*

*Nov 26, 1864* *vide*

*Boz 128.1867.*

B

23

Mo.

Grandison M. Burd  
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6. 62 Paroled  
Prisoner at Benton  
Baracks St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

(156)

W. E. Veterans  
April

R

23

Mo.

Grandison H. Burt  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.  
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

J. E. Wetmore

*B*

23

Mo.

*Spencer H. Burt*  
Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburgh Penn*  
*April 6. 1862.*

Book mark:

(388)

*J. E. Noteman*

B

23

Mo.

Grandison W. Burt

Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action.

April 6' 62, at Pittsburg  
Tenn.

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe  
Carpenter

73

23

Mo.

Grandison W. Burt  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Linn County  
Sick from Feb. 25/62  
Appointed Corporal  
Jan 25/62.

Book mark:

S. M. Rowe

18

23

Mo.

Grandison W. Burt

Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. K. R.

13

23

Mo.

Grandison W. Burt  
Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26, to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Lowe

B

23

Mo.

Gaudin W. Burt

Priest, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Nov. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Chillicothe, Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

Burt, Granderson W

P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Grandison W. Bush Co. F. 23 Mr. P. G.  
also born as Granderson W.

Blacklock  
Pres. Card Arm. Satt. July 2/13.

Copied by *E. J.*

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan'y 22/1893

This is accepted as referring to

Grandison W. Bush

Co. 2, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't, Mo. Va.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*W. A. Carter*

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l

*W. A. Carter*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 644

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at *not given*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Aiken's Ldg Va*, *Oct 19*, 186 *2* reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

*No further records*

Copied by *over*

1 Em  
Bsz 128-67

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 20<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Frederick W. Burt* was enrolled on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Sergeant* on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company *F*, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of *Me.*  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Nov & Dec*, 1862, he is reported  
*"Missing in action April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862. Paroled and Died in  
 Washington Dec-1862." M.O. roll of said Co dated Dec 29/64  
 reports him "Died at Washington D.C. while a prisoner of  
 War on parole. Cause and date of death unknown." Not  
 home on Return to cover date of death or discharge.*

*H* *D. & D. C.*  
*E. J. A. G. O.*

Discharged Nov. 26. 1862

*A. A. G.*

Dis

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 41. W. 1000  
Worzel of Company G  
23d Regiment of Mid Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.  
Discharge  
Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: G. W. Burt  
Rank: Corpl Company: F Regiment: 23d  
Arm: Inf State: Mich  
Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Long bout of Dis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 26" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wash D.C

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll on Discharges  
Dept of Wash

REMARKS.

R. H. Stafford  
Clerk.  
(170)

mm

B. 156 of 1862 <sup>7493</sup>  
 HUL out of Mass <sup>sub</sup>  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

*Grandison W. Burt*  
 a *Corporal* Co. *H*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Mo. Vol*  
*Nov 26*

APPROVED

*[Signature]*  
 Surg. U.S.A. & Med. Director

HEAD-QUARTERS  
 MILITARY DIST. OF WASHINGTON  
 Nov 26 1862  
 COMPANY *[illegible]*  
 AND CURRENTLY *[illegible]*

*[Signature]*  
 Deputy Asst. Dir.

Entered as usual, Roll  
*[Signature]*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
 (184)

*[Signature]*

Disability upon which he was discharged  
 This is accepted as the Certificate of  
 and paid up to that date.

Certificate of Disability  
 This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
 Certificate of Disability  
*[Signature]*  
 Nov 26 1862

WASHINGTON, D. C. 1862  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT,

*Day 128-67*  
*[Signature]*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Granderson W. Burt* of Captain *Rice*  
*Marsh* Company, ( *F* ) of the *23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *United States*  
*Mo. vols* was enlisted by *Capt Rice Marsh* of  
the Regiment of *Linious Lim Co Mo*  
on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Linious Lim Co* in the State of *Mo* is *18*  
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Because of Pulmonary Consumption and*  
*Pleurisy with Effusion on the right side.*

STATION: *Trinity Genl Hospital Washington D.C*  
DATE: *November 22<sup>d</sup> 1862* *Andrew J. Baxter*  
*Commanding Company Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Granderson W. Burt* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Phthisis.* (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DISCHARGED, this

day of

*Andrew J. Baxter*  
*Assistant Surgeon USA*  
*In Charge*  
186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru—

County—

State—

<sup>28</sup>  
Burt. William T

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779756

2 7800003

3 7800101

4 7800190

5 7800324

6 7800400

7 7781638

8 7801103

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

William J. Burt

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* <sup>69</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Macon*

*City Mo. December 1/62.*

*Supposed to be in Adams*

*Co. I, 23 Reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

*R* | *23* | **Mo.**

*William F. Buck*  
*Priv*, Co. *923* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*Camp Benton, Mo. Aug<sup>28</sup> 1863.*

**DEERTED.**

When *Dec 1*, 186*2*

Where .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. Smith*  
Copyist.

B.

23

Mo.

William T. Burk

Prk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Hudson

Mo. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copyist.

B.

23

Mo.

William D. Burk  
Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec.  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Book mark

(N50)

Washington

Copyist.

B

23

Mo.

William D. Burk  
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Linens Mo. since  
Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

B.

23

Mo.

William T. Burt

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
at Linn's sick since  
Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Wauwington

B

23

Mo.

William. T. Burk  
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered into service  
Oct 31/62 at Hudson  
Mo for 2m)

Book mark:

(358)

Waddington

Copyist.

*William C. Kirk*

Appears with rank of *Private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San Charles Mo. Sept 12, 1862,*

Where born *Union County Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *September 1, 1862.*

Where enlisted *San Charles, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *J*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Kirk*

Bush<sup>288</sup> Charles

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779786	2
2	7795266	3
3	7795355	4
4	7795440	5
5	7795538	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B

23

Mo.

Charles Bush

(Acrop, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Mich & apt), 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dropped from roll  
by reason of Muster in Texas  
disapproved by col.  
Barnesville

Vatton subsequent record  
open

Book mark:

Stelmark

B

23

Mo.

Charles Bush

under contract Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Excluded as company  
cook of African descent  
after G. & no 75 was ordered  
must series of 1863 - no  
notice on second of June  
1864 that the muster was  
disapproved by col. B. month  
& saying that the Co was not allowed  
3 cooks of African descent

Book mark:

Hollbrook

B

23

Mo.

Charles Bush

cook, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted as company  
under cook of African  
Descent as per Genl. order  
no. 73 dtd Sept  
Solid (Mch. 24 - 1863)

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

Charlie Beck  
Muster, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Muster cards of  
African descent - was  
paid on vouchers up to  
Jan 30 - 1863 at St. Louis  
by Col. Meyer C. M.

Book mark:

Hallbrook

B

23

Mo.

*Charles Bush*  
under  
book, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Oct. 26*, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 26*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *3*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Paid on vouchers for the*  
*months June 1863 by*  
*Col. Haynes 2.70,*

Book mark:

(337)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist.

<sup>189</sup>  
Busick, Dennis S.  
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781927	"
2	7782016	"
3	7782119	"
4	7782226	"
5	7782325	"
6	7782418	"
7	7782517	"
8	7782629	"
9	7782747	"
10	7782829	"
11	7782917	"
12	7783001	"
13	7783085	"
14	7783164	"
15	7783246	"
16	7783331	"
17	7783423	"
18	7783515	"
19	7783597	"
20	7783782	"
21	7784386	"
22	R & P 282438	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark: R & P 282438,

✓ See also

B | 23 | Mo.  
Dennis J. Busick  
Priv., Co. A 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION**

Book mark: R. I. 282438

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1891.

It has this day (May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from

evidence furnished  
and from records on  
file that this man  
was furloughed on  
or about Dec. 1, 1861,  
period not known,  
and that he was absent  
sick and unable to  
travel from expiration  
of leave until on or  
about July 13, 1862.

Moran

B

23

Mo.

*Thomas B. Beck*  
Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 23 '64*

*St Louis, Mo. in Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of Discharge*

Book mark: *Disch'd July 23 '64*  
*U.S.A. & A.R.*

*Beck*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Dennis J. Brueck*

*Pri.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged St. -  
Louis, Mo., July 23/64  
on Surgeon's Certifi-  
cate of Disability*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

B

23

Mo.

Dennis J. Busick

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

St Gen'l Hospital  
Sullahoma, Tenn.  
Dis x 7, 1864

x Roll torn

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Dennis J. Busick*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *List by neglect*  
*1 Canteen 59*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Henderson*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Dennis S. Gursick**Priv.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17.*, 186*1*.\*Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*List by request  
1 cent 59 cts.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Dennis S. Busick*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17* 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost by neglect*  
*1 Canteen & 9 cts.*

*\*(mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Sept. 22, 1861.)*

*\* added May 27/60 & un*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Dennis S. Brueck*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *Absent on*  
*furlough*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Henderson*

*B* 23

Mo.

*Henry D. Bunker*

*Pt.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

*Henry J. Bruck*

*21*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *William Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*John*

23

Mo.

*Alfred D. Bink*

*Pl.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D* | **23** | **Mo.**

*James W. Smith*

*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James W. Smith*  
Coryist.

23

Mo.

*James W. Smith*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Henry V. Busick*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186 *2*

Where *William Co. Mo.* \*

Period *1* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*11* *11*

*11*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

*P*

23

Mo.

*Dennis & Busick*

*For* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3284)

*J. M. Foster*

Copyist.

11 | 22 | **Mo.**

Amos S. Brunsick

Ort. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent all month

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Sullivan Co.

Since Nov 25 1861

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

B

23

Mo.

Dennis S. Busick

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Sullivan Co Mo Since Nov 1. 61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

B

23

Mo.

*Dennis S. Dussick*

*Bt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & July*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Sullivan Co*  
*Since Dec. 1, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

*Dennis E. Bauck*

*Plt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Home on furlough  
since Dec 1, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. M. Lusk*

*B*

23

Mo.

+ *Lennis S. Buerie*

*Pr*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* *Roll torn. (Name and record taken from must-roll.)*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. W. Fisher*

B

23

Mo.

*Dennis S. Busick*

*Pvt*, Co. *W*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*# Sept. 22, 1861*

*X*

*Sept 27, 1861*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: *Not Mustered in*

\* *Not Dated*

*Not in*

\* *Corrected 9/27/98 cua*

† This organization subsequently became Company *W*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*as Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *R. P. 28 2438*

*J. W. Luth*

*Busick, Dennis S.*  
*P*, Co. *A*, *28* Reg't *10th Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 25, D.C. No. 1864.

U.S. Gen. Receipt  
Jefferson Rks Mo  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
198.

Mr. H. Randolph  
Surgeon U.S.A.

Business Journal 8,  
Vol. 23 & No. 23.

Letter accompanying  
ing D.R. requesting  
final statement

Received  
Rec<sup>d</sup> July 26/64.

U.S. Gen. Receipt No. 1864.

US General Hospital  
Jefferson City Mo  
July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Capt.

I have the honor to  
enclose the Descriptive Roll of Privates  
Dennis & Busick Co. 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo Vol, who  
has just been discharged the Service with  
out final statement. Please re-  
tain the final statement - and he will  
call in person for them.

Very respectfully  
Your obedient Servant  
Wm. F. Randolph,  
Surgeon Major  
in Charge

Capt Frank Cus. A. G.  
Head Qrs Dept of Mo  
St Louis Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

215  
9/19/61

IN THE CASE OF

*Dennis J. Busick*  
*a Private Co. "A" 23*  
*Missouri Reg't of Inf't*

APPROVED

*July 23,*  
*Thad. Miles*

SURGEON U.S.A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis, Mo.,*.....1861

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

*Aug 9 1861*

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office).....1861

*for P. O. Address. St. Louis, July 23-1861.*

*W. D. Smith*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private Dennis S. Busick*, of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, ("A") of the *23 Missouri* Regiment of the United States  
*Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. Dunlap* of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Sullivan County, Missouri*  
 on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Wanamaker County* in the State of *North Carolina*, is *Twenty Two*  
 years of age, *Six* feet *Six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

*Penn. case #135,971.04, D.C. July 9-86.*

Commanding Company.

and the said *Dennis S. Busick*

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of *opacity of the left cornea - Dimness of*  
*vision of right eye - He has done no duty for three*  
*months - has two months to serve and is not*  
*fit for field duty.*

*U.S. General Hospital*  
*Jefferson Barracks Mo*  
*July 22. 64*

*W. F. Randolph*  
*U.S.A. Surgeon.*  
*In Charge*

DISCHARGED, this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*By order of Major General*  
*Ben McCall*

*Apt. Adjt. Genl.*  
*Act. Asst. Surg. M.D.*  
 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Wintersville* County *Sullivan* State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private Dennis S. Busick*, of Captain .....  
 Company, ("A") of the *23 Missouri* Regiment of the United States  
*Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. Durlap* of  
 the ..... Regiment of ..... at *Sullivan County, Missouri*  
 on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Wanamaker County* in the State of *North Carolina*, is *Twenty Two*  
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Dennis S. Busick*  
 of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *opacity of the left cornea. Dimness of*  
*vision of right eye. He has done no duty for three*  
*months - has but two months to serve and is not*  
*fit for field duty.*

*M. J. Bennett, Medical*  
*Jefferson Barracks Mo*  
*July 22. 64*

*M. F. Randolph*  
*U. S. A. Surgeon.*  
*In Charge*

DISCHARGED, this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*By order of Major General*  
*Ben McCall*  
*Apt. Adj. Gen.*  
*Adj. Gen. Dept. Mo.*  
 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

*Winterville* County *Sullivan* State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

*Bussick Sample C*

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781926	2
2	7782015	3
3	7782118	4
4	7784310	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

23

Mo.

*Samuel C Busick*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Dec 3 '61*

*St. Louis Mo. Pneumonia*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel A. Boring*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

B 20 Mo

Sample to Busick

Port, Co. A, 20 Reg't Mo Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

St Louis Died Dec 7/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Be.

23

Mo.

*Samuel A. Busick*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X

*# Sept. 22, 1861*

*Sept 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

A \*

*Not dated*  
*Notes on*

\* *Committed 7/27/8 C. N. A.*

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tindall*  
*Copyd.*

*Busick, Sample C*

*T*, Co. *A*, *23* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

173

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Samuel C. Burdick*

*Private* of Company *A*

*23* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Illness*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel C. Burdick  
 Rank: Private Company: A. Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inftry State: Mo Inf  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 5 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co  
dated Sept 22 1864

REMARKS.

Musters Roll of Co for Nov  
& Dec 1861 reports him  
"died in hospital at St Louis  
Dec. 7" 1861." No report on  
Returns covering date

S. J. McNeill

Clerk.

Butter 29/ Norton

Co A E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779969	2
2	7779967	3
3	7793003	4
4	7793087	5
5	7793166	6
6	7793244	7
7	7793333	8
8	7793423	9
9	7793504	10
10	7793587	11
11	7793652	12
12	7793771	13
13	7793757	14
14	7780284	15
15	7783957	16
16	7780930	17
17	7780939	18
18	7780955	19
19	7784240	20
20	7793877	21
21	7781172	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

23

Mo.

Norton & Butter

Print, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bentley Bros & Co., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>unknown</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Captured at Vicksburg

Aug. 24-44 Confined at

Florence, Va. Paroled at

Richmond, Va. July 25-45

Reported at Bentley & Co.

Book mark: <sup>one</sup>

(348)

L. B. Sawyer

Correct

APR. 16

7781172

1891

March 14 - 65 dis. List recd.  
June 10 - 65 The date from  
which these must be out will be  
made in later June a partial  
description list furnished by  
Major Sam Bush a a G War  
Dept Washington and G. M. M. M.  
out as a partial Pension in  
accordance with 40 No 77 War Dept  
Washington in April 28 - 1865 entitled  
to three months Extra pay on accordance  
with tele. from War Dept  
Washington D C. May 31 - 1865  
must be out in the April - June 1865  
due in S. for clothing, dress at least  
also must be the amount \$466.00  
notice in dis. list of pay must be made  
Jan & Feb at Dept of War  
May Govt. paymaster W. S. Army  
No account of clothing, what with  
to give an exact description of

R

23

Mo.

Anton Buller

Sgt., Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 14, Sept 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 5 100

Remarks: Discharged 10. 11. 64.

under provision: 100. 10. 64.

Sept 1864. Am. Sep.

Book mark:

R. Bredin

B

23

Mo.

Norton Butler

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 26 <sup>58</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Discharged on

Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability June 12 '65.

Book mark:

Weck

3 | 23 | Mo.

Benton Bks

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out

Book mark:.....

Mary J.  
Carpenter

B

23

Mo.

Notra Butler

Lie., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with

leave.

Book mark:

Notra Butler  
Copyist.

R | 23 | Mo.

Norton Butler  
Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan Feb, 1865

Station Benton Barracks, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid in compliance  
with instructions from the  
Commissioner Gen. of Prisoners

Book mark:

Henry J

B

23

Mo.

Norton Butler

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 20, 1863.\*

Where Benn. Bks, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War since  
Nov 24 '64

Stop for ord. lost 3rd  
Missing in action.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

Norton Buttler

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Prisoner of war

since Nov 24 '64

stop for ord lost  
32 lbs.

Book mark:

O Leary

B

23

Mo.

*Anton Butler*

*Prick*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action Nov 24*  
*1864, near Newledgeville, Va.*  
*Stop for one year sling. one band*  
*box Bull plate 32 etc.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

B

23

Mo.

+ *Anton Butten**Brink*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action Nov. 24th  
near Milledgeville Ga. Stop for  
one year salary. I lost two Bell plan  
22 cents*

+ *Entire entry cancelled on Roll by  
line drawn through it.*

Book mark:

*W. Braden*

B.

23

Mo.

*Arden Butter*

*Privt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for Ours. Gun sling Ours*  
*break box Belt plate 32 cents.*

Book mark:

*Anton Butler**Butler*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *None*

Book mark:

*A. Butler*

B.

23

Mo.

London Butler

Prk., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am. Veteran

Book mark:

V. Braden

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Newton Butler,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April, 1864.*  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sharin*

*B.*

23

Mo.

*Vinton Butler,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Charin*

B.

23

Mo.

*Norton Butler,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1863*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Harin*  
Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Norton Butler,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 4 1863*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charin.*

19

23

Mo.

Norton Butler,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin.

*D.*

23

Mo.

*Norton Butler,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haris.*

B

23

Mo.

*John M. Miller*

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Apr 20*, 186*2*,

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20*, 186*2*,

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 186*2*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

23

Mo.

\* *Norton Butler*

Appears with rank of *Co* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*April*, 186*3*

Where born *Simon Wilson*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 20*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Beulah Bl's Co*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *April 20*, 186*3*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

\* *Also appears 'Butler Norton'*

Book mark:

Butler, Norton,

P. Co. E., 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures  
All, Newton; Nelson; Barton;  
Norton, Butler

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Butler desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bethany Professor  
The 20 day of April 1863  
Witness Edw. Smith Stephenwood St. Thomas

23

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Norton Butler  
Volunteered at Benton Rocks Mo  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
By St. Tho. J. M. Clune  
23 Regiment of Ill. Inf.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

*This Recruit was enlisted  
for the 20<sup>th</sup> Mo and is assign-  
ed to Co. E of 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt.  
Mr. J. M. Clune at 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt.  
& adj. to Dr. M. W.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Norton Butler* born in *Harrison*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *April* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Norton Butler* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bks Mo*  
this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1863  
Barons *Edw. Morgan*  
*Col U S A*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. J. Bluthardt*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Norton Butler*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five feet 11 1/2* inches  
high.

*Wm D M Clue*  
*Twenty-third Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, and*

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*at*  
*Fort Smith Arkansas*  
*Wm D M Clue*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Norton Butler* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*.  
born in *Harrison Co. Mo.*, presented by *St. L. A. Thomas. 23rd Mo. Vols.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases? *Quinsey - November 1862,*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Sprained his right Ankle 4 years ago.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes.*

Head.  
Ears.  
Face.  
Eyes and appendages.  
Nose.  
Organs of Mastication and Voice.  
Neck.  
Chest.  
Abdomen.  
Genital and Urinary Organs.  
Vertebral Column.  
Superior Extremities.  
Inferior Extremities.

*Good.*

## REMARKS.

*Limbs large and well developed - Has no Tumours on  
cicatrized legs - no rupture - able bodied and  
will make a good soldier.  
Examined in accordance with paragraph No. 1261  
Revised Regulations 1861. Dr. J. Bluthardt.*

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

*April 26th 1863.  
Hospital 23rd Mo. Vols St. Louis Mo.*

*Surgeon 23rd Mo. Vols.  
Inspecting Surgeon.*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Mar 15, 1865, for 30 days; returned May 17, 1865;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; no s.c. on file  
missed June 10/15

Pensacola 694 456 ret. Aug 14/89  
Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General,

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Capt.	24	13	6	36
Ordn.	9			
C.P.	4	71	5	19
Pro.	2	23	3	28
"	15	104	12	22
"	14	9	4	79

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
✓ Newlin					
✓ Harker					
✓ Barkin					
✓ Morlin					
Barker Morlin	P	23	Mo	5	8

Captured at Milledgeville Ga Nov. 24, 1864; brought from  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at St. Louis Mo. Oct 26-28 1865 reported at Chester Mo. March 19/65, 1865

[OVER.]

Butler 292 Orlin

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791928	2
2	7792017	3
3	7792098	4
4	7792208	5
5	7792303	6
6	7792395	7
7	7792487	8
8	7792578	9
9	7792669	10
10	7792755	11
11	7792838	12
12	7792921	13
13	7793002	14
14	7793086	15
15	7793165	16
16	7793243	17
17	7793332	18
18	7793422	19
19	7793502	20
20	7793586	21
21	7793697	22
22	7793788	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

13

23

Mo.

*Colin Butler**Private*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 1864.Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 1864.Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 11*, 1863; drawn since \$ *31* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *Was corporal from enlistment**to June 1, '62, then reduced to private*

Book mark:

*W. Butler*

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, date and place not known

Book mark:

13

23

Mo.

*John Butler*

*Regt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See file*

Book mark:

B.

23

Mo.

Colin Butler

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: None & it was

Book mark:

R. Bradlee

B.

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler,*  
*Prt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin.*

13.

23

Mo.

Arlin Butler,  
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

13.

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler,*  
*Pvt.* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

*Tharvin*  
Copyist.

B.

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haris*

*D.*

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May June*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(253)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler  
Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(739) Copyist.

43

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler  
Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(253)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(1858)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler

Pri. ...., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct. ...., 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(258) Copyright

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler  
Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent, at Harrison Co. since June 23, 1862, with furlough

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(358)

*B*

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick.*

Book mark:

*Maher*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahr*

(358)

Copyist

*B*

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler*

*Corpl.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 186*s.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

*Maher*

Copyist

B

23

Mo.

Orlin Butler

Capt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Maher

Copied

B

23

Mo.

*Orlin Butler*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3*, 1861.

Where *Bethany Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*Maher*

293  
Green Adam

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		25	
2		26	
3	Coon,	27	Adam
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

294

*Cagers, Chester P.*

Co *A*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Cagers, Chester P.</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

295  
+ *Cain George L.*  
Co E., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791930	26
2	7792028	27
3	7792116	28
4	7792219	29
5	7792314	30
6	7792445	31
7	7792533	32
8	7792630	33
9	7793852	34
10	32917669	35
11	36708395	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

23

Mo.

+

*George H. Moore*  
*Feb*, Co. *5*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *over* ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *41 48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.2* 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*Washington City by reason of disability*  
*contracted in the service*

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*

C

23

Mo.

George L. Cain  
Sgt. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr '62 Lost Apr 6/62  
Shelah Tenn  
Missing in action

Book mark:

(546)

Spencer

Copied.

6

23

Mo.

George L. Cain

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. &amp; Oct., 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
Pittsburg Tenn. Apr. 6.  
A. L. 1862.

Book mark:

Discharged Dec. 2, 1862  
(over)

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copied

APR 15

7792630

1891

Alexandria Va. by  
reason of Tabes Misen-  
terica Vide D + DR.

C

23

Mo.

George L. Cain

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.  
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

George L. Bain

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Battlesburg Tenn. Apr. 6,  
1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(858) Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*George L. Cain*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action Pittsburg Tenn.*  
*April 6, 1862*

Book mark:

*Maher*

*C*

23

Mo.

*George L. Cain*

*Cri*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Mahr*

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*George L. Cain*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Maher*

(356)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*George L. Cain*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

6 | 23 | Mo.

George L. Cairn  
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

6 | 23 | Mo.

George L Cain

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Danvers Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 22 by

reason of Disability at Washington

D.C. Taken prisoner at the Battle

of Shiloh April 6/62 & held prisoner

of war until Oct 19/62 at which

time was paroled at Richmond

Va & sent to Washington D.C.

Bounty due \$100 Clothing account

JUL 14.

32907669

1894.

not settled since enlistment  
Last paid by Maj Smythe to include  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec. 1861. Clothing drawn  
since enlistment \$41.48. Residence  
Davis Co Mo. Single.

Cain George L.  
P, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Brought on Roll as George L. Cairn  
les E 23 Mo Vol.  
No other way to come on roll of Co G 23 Mo  
vol that this Capt. can have reference to  
Per Case - A Serd Ser 27 Vol.

Copied by F. A. D.

This is accepted as referring to

George L. Cairn

Co. E, 23 Regt, Ohio Heavy Art.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

November 19, 1861

RENOBYVILIN ECHN IN JONES ON N V 1861

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 252

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Levin George L.</del>						Ed	3	76		
						Miss Rose	37	52		
Levin George L.	P.	23	Mo	Inf	E					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Confined at Leominster May 8/62. Sent to Montgomery Ala. May 1/62.  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried at Atkins Ladg Oct. 19 \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *(over)*

C. 770 of 1862. 5182  
Mil Dist of Wash R33  
sub 34

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

George L. Quinn  
Buffalo Co. E  
23<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Missouri Vols  
See 7

APPROVED  
*[Signature]*  
Surg U.S.A., Med Director

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
REELS

HEAD QUARTERS  
MILITARY DIST OF WASHINGTON  
Dec 2 1862  
BY COMMAND OF BRIG GEN  
Martindale

*[Signature]*  
Deputy Pen Officer  
May 6/63

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 1862  
Entered on casualty file  
J. L. A.

Penn. case 224,202 (with 2 calls) Paid May 1-76.

# THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George S. Cain* of Captain *A. Montgomery*  
Company, (*E*) of the *Twenty-third Mo* Regiment of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by *Capt. A. Montgomery* of  
the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri* *Bethany Missouri*  
on the *third* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Davis County* in the State of *Missouri* is *Eighteen*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

*Camp Banks*

DATE:

*Nov 22<sup>d</sup> 1862*

*Gabriel de Rorpenay*

*Col 28<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol*  
Commanding *Company*

*P. O. Ex. Pris*

of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Geo S Cain*  
Captain *Montgomery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 121, p. 324, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Takes Mesenteric*

*J. H. Mythes*  
*Asst Surgeon. Mo V*

DISCHARGED, this

*Seventh* day of *December* 1862, at *Alexandria Va*

*Gabriel de Rorpenay*

*Col 28<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo* Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

+ 298  
*Gain, John N.*

Co. E., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791931	28
2	7792025	27
3	7792117	28
4	7799497	29
5	7799646	30
6	7799744	31
7	7799830	32
8	7799917	33
9	7800006	34
10	7800162	35
11	7793866	36
12	7801092	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

John N. Cain

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76. 9 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Hudson

Mo. Nov 21/62 of wounds

accidentally received

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

23

Mo.

*Wm. K. Levin*  
 Private, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>*last*</sup> *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st to 2nd Co. 5th*  
*by order of 1st Lieut.*

Book mark:

C.

23

Mo.

*John A. Cain*  
*Prk*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*at Macen City Mo. of*  
*Shot Carelessly received*  
*Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.*

Book mark

(358)

*Wauwington*

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Mo.

John A. Cain  
Enl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Waudin & Son  
Coppin

John. A. Cain  
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached at Palmyra  
Mo. since July 22<sup>d</sup> 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Woodington Copied

23

Mo.

*John H. Cain*

*Pl.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *330115*

*Heck*

C

23

Mo.

John M. Cain  
A., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

34 C & C. E.  
lost through  
neglect Sick

Book mark:

State

23

Mo.

*John M. Cause*  
*St*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transf. from*  
*C. E. to Mo. Infy*  
*Vol. Jan. 1/62.*  
*sick at Chillico*  
*the Mo*

Book mark:

*Hue*

23

Mo.

+ *John Alane*  
*Pls*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186 *1*.

Where *Harrison Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transf from*  
*Co. E. Jan 1/6 2.*

Book mark:

*Steel*

C

23

Mo.

*John N. Cain*  
*Orr*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

*Maher*

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*John A. Cain*

*Pri*., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22. to Nov. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

6 | 23 | Mo.

John A. Cairn  
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age        years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D, Jan 4 1. 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Cain John N.  
P, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"I"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Cain.  
Sgt. of Company I

23 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died. Nov 21/62.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John A. Cain

Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 23

Arm: Vol. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

accidentally shot  
on duty

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Marion Love

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 24/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon City, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol. 1/62. Reg. Dec.  
soldiers

REMARKS.

Inv. & F. S. sent 24 and  
Apr 28/62.

A. G. B. Cain

Clerk.

747

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John N. Cain*  
*Private* of Company *I*

*23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*old wound reopened*  
*at battle*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John N. Bain  
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Accidental Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hudson Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co  
Dated Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

REMARKS.

Musters Roll of Co for Nov 4<sup>th</sup>  
Dec. 1862. reports him died  
in Hospital at Macon City  
Mo. of a Shot Casually recd  
Nov 22. 1862. Re Return for  
Nov. 1862. reports him died  
of disease Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

S. G. Linnell

Clark.

✓ 297.  
*Cake, Richard*

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779818	25
2	7785022	27
3	7785216	28
4	7786819	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16 | **23** | **Mo.**

Richard Cate

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Paid due from Atlanta, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: in of disease  
Nov. 7/62 at Macon City, Mo.

As on roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

23

Mo.

*Richard Lake*

*Q*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 15*

, 1862.\*

Where

*Brenton Mo*

\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
Macon City Mo Nov 17/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Boyer*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Richard Lake

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1862\*

Where Denton Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

Sept 15, 1862

Must'd Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863, Hudson Mo

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

C

23

Mo.

*Pickens & Co*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Eastern Mo. Mo., Dec 15, 1862,*

Where born *unknown, England*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Eastern, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *medium*; height *5 ft 12 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. P. Smith*

*Bake Richard*

*P*, Co. *B*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

744

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Richard Wase  
Pvt \_\_\_\_\_ of Company 'B'  
25 Regiment of Mo Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.  
Death

at home

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard B. Allen  
 Rank: Priv Company: "B" Regiment: 28  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Leach

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Winded

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 17. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon City Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster & Pay Roll of Co for Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1862.

REMARKS.

Muster-out roll of Co dated Sept 22. 1862 reports him "Died of disease Nov 7. 1862 at Macon City Mo" Return reports him "Died Nov 8. 1862"

F. H. Stafford

Clerk.

+ 298  
Caldwell, James  
Co. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781935	25
2	7782027	27
3	7782132	28
4	7782239	29
5	7782335	30
6	7782423	31
7	7782522	32
8	7782635	33
9	7782751	34
10	7782833	35
11	7782921	36
12	7783004	37
13	7783088	38
14	7783167	39
15	7783250	40
16	7783335	41
17	7783427	42
18	7783519	43
19	7783601	44
20	7783681	45
21	7783795	46
22	7784266	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

23

Mo.

James Caldwell  
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 13 93 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Mush  
Copyright

*B*

23

Mo.

*James Caldwell*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.*  
*22/64. Expiration of*  
*term of service. Near*  
*Atlanta, Ga.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Henderson*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

James Caldwell  
Gn: Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital  
Winning Station, Va.  
Sick since Aug. 7/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wenderson

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

James Caldwell

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Kenderson

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*James Caldwell*  
*Pri.*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On daily duty*  
*since Apr. 21/64*  
*Chopping Wood*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6

23

Mo.

James Caldwell  
Sri

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 17 1861.

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark :** .....

(358c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

James Caldwell

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: (mustered in at St. Louis Mo.)

\* Checked 9/27/98 CMA

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Renderson

*B*

23

Mo.

*James Caldwell*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

*James H. Hill*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*7*.\*Where *William Mo.* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James Caldwell*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *William Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*J. S. Smith*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
Leave from March 11  
to March 26 1862*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James H. H.*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1000*

23

Mo.

*James C. Smith*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st Dec 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
 Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 (1862)*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *William*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*2*

**23**

**Mo.**

*James Caldwell*

*Vol.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Ellipton Co*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

0 | 23 | **Mo.**

James Cardwell

Bt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

.....

P

23

Mo.

+ James Coulwell

Art. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. L. S. S. S.

1

23

Mo.

*James Caldwell*

*Priv.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany 1 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from transfer-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James Caldwell*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Ballwin Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~Get~~ See enrollment-en. card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. L. L. L.*

C

23

Mo.

James Caldwell

Prvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(858c)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

*James Badwell*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Bullian Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

299

Balla, William

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Balla, William
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 300  
*Calvert Hawkins*

Co *No*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801189	25
2	7801268	27
3	7801362	28
4	7801457	29
5	7801594	30
6	7803166	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6

23

Mo.

*Hawkins Calvert*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga. Jan 14, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:  *Died of disease*

*while on furlough*

*in Carleton Mo*

*June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. E. Parks*

23

Mo.

Hawkins, Calvert  
Mr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died of Disease  
at House while on  
leave of absence June 1862

Book mark

(358)

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*Hawkins Calvert*

*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$3.53. Camp equip-  
-age lost in battle*

Book mark: *11*

(158)

*Thomas*  
Carpenter

6

23

Mo.

Hawkins Calvert  
Mx, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Porter

*D*

23

Mo.

*Hawkins Calverts*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Hewkins Calvert  
Pier, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe, Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Carrollton

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. W. S.

*Calvert Hamkins*

*P*, Co. *K*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2168  
Cavalry R32  
Cavalry  
P. J. G. H. S.  
June 16

2168

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
MAY 10 1866  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 APRIL

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Hawkins Calvert a Private  
of Captain Richard H. Brown Company (14) of the Twenty-third Regiment of  
Infantry Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Carroll Co, State  
of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high: light complexion, Blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Carrollton  
State of Mo., and mustered in service by Captain DeBoer  
at Carrollton Missouri on the 18 day of December  
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in this war, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of\*

[\*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

up to the date of his death which was on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1862

The said Hawkins Calvert was last paid by Paymaster  
Major McKinney to include the 31 day of April, 1862,  
of his death  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his having been  
mounted during the time, and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to

36 40  
100 dollars.

~~He has received Clothing from the State of~~  
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 18 day of December 1861,  
to the time of Discharge.

~~He is indebted for other stoppages than above~~

~~He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the~~

186

~~He is indebted to~~ Sutler

100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Benton Piana Mo. this 18 day of June, 1862

R H Brown Capt  
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company. That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

He is entitled to his Descriptive Roll.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Harold R. Palmer*

late of Company (K), 23

Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Vol.*, who died

at *Harlem*

the 1 day of *June* 1862

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED  
Hawkins Robert

Richard G. Harrison on the 18 day of December 1861,  
to serve 3 years; he was born in Carroll County  
in the State of Missouri is Twenty three years of age,  
five feet nine  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
died in Carroll Co. Mo. at Home  
on the 15th day of June 1862,  
Cause of death not known

## INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Back Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirt.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
	Blanket.
	Specie \$
	Bank Notes \$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
~~Mr. Lapierre~~ deceased, and are in  
store at  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

<p>Benton Barracks</p> <p>June 18 1862</p>	<p>R. H. Brown Capt Co F</p> <p>23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo Inf</p>
--	---

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Entitled Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

307  
Calvin Luther B.

Co C, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787190	25	7789113
2	7787253	26	7789198
3	7787387	27	32907471
4	7787501	28	36708399
5	7787609	29	
6	7787655	30	
7	7787768	31	
8	7787865	32	
9	7787955	33	
10	7788041	34	
11	7788126	35	
12	7788213	36	
13	7788302	37	
14	7788360	38	
15	7788474	39	
16	7788389	40	
17	7788492	41	
18	7788572	42	
19	7788664	43	
20	7789371	44	
21	7789755	45	
22	7788848	46	
23	7780498	47	
24	7788915	48	
25	7789015	49	

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6P

23

Mo.

*Luther S. Plakiel*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar Sammisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *277<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Remarks: *Urban volunteer*

Book mark:

*H. S. Plakiel*

(361)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Luther B Calvin

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Jan Feb 5

Chillicothe Enrolled

Apr 1862 (Corp) Ladd

Apr 6/62 Alton Ten.

Missing in action

Dec 1862 Jan Dec 26/62

St Louis returned

from missing in  
action

Oct 1863 Absent without

leave since Oct

26 - 63

Apr 1864 Feb 8/65 M<sup>o</sup>

Minimville Penn

discharged and reenlisted

as Veteran Volunteer

in accordance

with G.O. 191 War Dept

Book mark:

(over)

Spencer

UN.15.

36708399

1896.

Series 7 1863

- Absent on Veteran  
furlough for 30  
days from Apr  
14/64 in Missouri  
Aug 1864 On duty Co  
Cam Agt.

Jan to June 1865 Absent  
Detached at Brig Hdqrs  
since Jan 30 65 (Pvt)

*Arthur K. Cabine*

*5th Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 23 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 5*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31* <sup>35</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *Indefinitely*

*assigned to Co. D*

*25th Mo. Inf. under*

*provisions of*

*circular no. 1 of*

*War Dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*John S. Carver*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May - June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1865.\*Where *Memphis, Tenn.*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left S. Aug*  
*He is in service*  
*25765.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

*J. H. Harper*  
Offical

C

23

Mo.

*Luther P. Quinn*

*for*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4" installment  
completely paid  
detached at R. H. Q.  
since June 30, 65  
Reduced from  
Sergeant June 14/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harper*

(358c)

Copyright

*Suther*

*prk*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1864.\*

Where *McMinnville, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*4" install bounty  
and detached  
at 1st Regt 4th  
since Jan 20/65  
Reduced from 100  
to 40 1/2 1/2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10.

23

Mo.

*Ensign L. Calvin*

*Cate*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342b)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Arthur S. Carver**4<sup>th</sup> Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*4*.Where *McMinnville, Tenn.*Period *1.5* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran**Wharton*\* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calvin*  
*Serg't*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*4*

Where *Wm. Minnville Texas*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Veteran Volunteer*  
*2nd & 3rd installments due*

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Revised*  
Copyright

*Co*

23

Mo.

*Father H. Calvin*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 1864.\*

Where *Winnville Co. Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First installment paid  
Second and third installments  
due. On daily duty as  
Company Commissary.  
Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Winn dale*

6

23

Mo.

Luther W. Calvin  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8", 1864\*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Appointed  
May 28, 1864, by order  
Col. W. P. Robinson.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin  
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Christianity, Tex..\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on furlough  
in Mo. since April 14<sup>th</sup>  
1864. Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin  
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Canvass

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin

Pri. ...., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn. ...., Feb. 30, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

There were some with  
me months pay 13.00 &  
in advance.

Book mark:

(341)

J. E. Smith,

Capt.

G

23

Mo.

*Levin - G*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Christiana, Tenn*, *Jan 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 7*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *9.7* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of re-enlistment as*  
*ret. Vol under the provisions*  
*of G.O. 2, Series of 1863*  
*from the War Dept.*

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calvin*

*Corp.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 186*2*\*

Where *Phillips* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*  
Copied

*L*

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calver*  
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and-enrolled:

When *Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from 2<sup>d</sup> day of March till  
31<sup>st</sup> day March 63  
Returned under the  
President's Proclamation

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. C. Parker

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin

1<sup>st</sup> Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Original

*C*

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calvin*

*Capt* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage 11¢ for  
absence without leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calvin*

*C. C.* Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(759)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calvin*

*6<sup>th</sup> Corp* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin

Lt. Col. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
imprisonment taken  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 62 at Shiloh  
Must'd Feb'y 72 Chillicothe

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calvin*

*Pri*....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*....., 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe Mo*.....\*

Period *3*..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in Action at  
Shilo April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin  
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action April  
6<sup>th</sup> 62 at Pittsburgh Landing  
Tennessee

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

Leary  
Copied

6

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin  
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May and June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr. 6th 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Ray  
proprietor

6

23

Mo.

*Luther B. Calvin*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg, Texas*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

Luther B. Calvin  
Prt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Searcy  
Copied

6 | 23 | Mo.

Luther B. Calvin

Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Lieut. Crum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(204)

Loewy

Captain

Calvin Luther B.

P, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.S. Slip

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Arm of Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

*Leahy, L. F.*

*P. 23*

*Mo*

*U. S.*

*Ed*

*3 76*

186

186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

*Aiken Ldg Co.*

*Oct 19*

186, of

186, reported at Camp Parole, Md.

186

Copied by *PRE*

✓

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Leaher O. Calvin,*

(Name.)

*Co. C, 23 Mo. Inf.*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

R. & E. H. H.:

Please see A. J. 1961230 X  
2132763.

3 45

9.10.15.

*Johnson,*

*W. B.*

R. R. Div.

For date & place of  
m. i. Co. C. 23 Mo. Inf.  
§ 25  
currier  
W. C. M. C.

R. & E. H. H.:

W. in Feb. 5/62 at Chillumthe.  
9.50

*Johnson,*  
*W. B.*

1st Indt.

War Dept., A. G. O., Sept. 13, 1915 - To the Governor, National Military  
Bureau, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records show that Luther B. Calvin, Company C, 23d Missouri Volunteer  
Infantry, was mustered into service February 3, 1862; that he reenlisted as a  
veteran volunteer in the same company and regiment February 3, 1864, and that  
he was honorably discharged July 18, 1865, as a private.

H. P. McCain  
The Adjutant General.  
mr

FBn  
help

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leather B. Calvin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marionville Tennessee the 8th day of February 1864

Witness: Leather B. Calvin

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
23rd Reg't of Mo. Inftry, Vols.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
 Former Enlistment  
 Corporal Rec'd 23rd Mo. Inftry, Vols.  
 Enlisted Feb 5th 1862 at Chillicothe Mo  
 by Capt Drumbs 23rd Mo. Inftry, Vols.  
 Mustered Feb 5th 1862 at Chillicothe Mo  
 by Capt. Rich. Debolt 23rd Mo. Inftry, Vols.  
Term Three years.

73 Mo Inf  
 No. 102  
Leather B. Calvin  
 Volunteered at Marionville Tenn.  
February 8th 1864,  
 By H. R. Drums Capt.  
23rd Regiment of Mo. Inftry, Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Genesee*



TOWN OF

*Mc Minnville*

I, *Luther B. Calvin* born in *Green Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eight* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Luther B. Calvin* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mc Minnville, Ill.*

this *8th* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE *W. R. Linn* Capt. 9th Me. Infy. Vol.

*Luther B. Calvin*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. A. Cooper*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Luther B. Calvin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*W. R. Linn* Capt.

*23rd* Regiment of *Me. Infy.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,  
the *30th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Cambridge Mass.*

Regiment of *Me. Infy.* Volunteers, on

*W. H. Beckel, Capt. 9th Me. Infy.*  
*and Comd'g Muster,*  
*3rd Div. 12th A. C.*

L. B. Calvin

—

Head Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>d</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> Ar,  
Near Savannah Ga Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Orders }  
No. 17 }

---

Extract

¶ Luther B. Calm 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. Inf. is  
hereby detailed for duty with Provost Guard &  
will report immediately to Capt. St. Michael  
Actg Provost Marshal.

By command of Genl. Hunter  
Adjutant  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. a. a. a. S.

My file  
Calm 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. Inf.

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—statement of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Luther B Calvin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville Tennessee the 8th day of February 1864

Luther B Calvin

Witness:

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Luther B Calvin  
Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn  
February 8th 1864,  
By W. R. Vickers Capt.  
23rd Regiment of Miss Infantry, Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "C"  
23rd Reg't of Miss Infantry, Vols  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Former Enlistment  
Sergeant Co "C" 23rd Miss Inftry, Vols.  
Enlisted Feb 5th 1862 at Chattanooga Tenn  
by Capt Sumner 23rd Miss Inftry, Vols  
Mustered Feb. 5th 1862 at Chattanooga Tenn  
by Lieut Freeman 2nd U.S.A.  
Term Three Years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Genesee*



*McKeanville*

I, *Luther B. Calvin* born in *Green Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *seventeen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eight* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Luther B. Calvin* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McKeanville, Ill.*  
this *8th* day of *February* 1864, } *Luther B. Calvin*  
BEFORE *W. H. Cooper, Capt 25th Ind Infy Co*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Cooper*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Luther B. Calvin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Light* hair *fair* complexion, is *25* feet  
& *8* inches high.

*W. H. Cooper*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Ind Infy* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Genesee*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *23rd* Regiment of *Ind Infy* Volunteers, ex

*W. H. Cooper, Capt 25th Ind Infy Co*  
*and Capt 23rd Ind Infy Co*

302

*Carmel, William*

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark:

See also

303

*Cameron, Hugh*

Co., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780021	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

23

Mo.

*Hugh Cameron*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, July 9, 1864*

Where born *Sterling Scotland*

Age *36* years; occupation *Boiler Maker*

When enlisted *July 9, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *302.100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *8th ward*

Remarks:

*Name not taken up on rolls of Regt.*

Book mark:

*Forness*

Cameron Hugh

, Co. 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh Cameron, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 23rd day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm G Cooper, Capt Hugh F Cameron  
Major

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

St Paul.

23 Mo Inf.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Hugh Cameron  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
Feb 23rd 1864,  
By Wm G Cooper, U. S. Res. Agt.  
23rd Regiment of Infantry

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Hugh Cannon born in Scotland aged thirty five years, in the State of Scotland and by occupation a Boiler Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ninth day of Feb 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh Cannon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864, Hugh Cannon Boiler Maker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates  
Examining Surgeon  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Coleman

1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864, at St Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, on

Approved  
Col Coleman  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo

*Wm. J. Hudson*  
*Camp N. Hudson*

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7793913  
2 7794003  
3 7794051  
4 7794141  
5 7794251  
6 7794391  
7 7794491  
8 7794441  
9 7794531  
10 7794641  
11 7781171  
12 7779641  
13 7794741  
14 7794831  
15 7794921  
16 7795011  
17 7795091  
18 7795181  
19 7795271  
20 7795351  
21 7795451  
22 7795541  
23 7795701  
24 7795859

Book Mark:

See also

Camp, N. Judson

Co. F, 23 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

17793913	
17794003	
17794056	
17794148	
17794250	
17794392	
17794493	
17794446	
17794539	
17794648	
17781173	
1779647	
17794746	
17794836	
17794925	
17795013	
17795099	
17795185	
17795274	
17795359	
17795451	
17795541	
17795700	
17795859	

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

*N. Judson Camp*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.* Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo. Nov 22,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22,* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 26,* 1861.

Where

*Lin Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*E. M. Lewis*

C

23

Mo.

*Nervel J. Camp*  
*L. Link*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26' to Oct 31'*, 1861.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. K. Kew*

C

23

Mo.

M. J. Camp

2nd Lieut, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Power

C

23

Mo.

N. Judson Camp  
2<sup>nd</sup> Unit, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Detailed as  
recruiting officer  
Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Keene  
Capt.

C

23

Mo.

N. Jackson Camp  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mining in action  
April 6, 62, Pittsburg  
Miss.

Book mark:

C. M. Moore  
C. M. Moore

C | 23 | Mo.

N. Judson Camp  
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Pittsburgh Tenn  
April 6, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. E. Noteman

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*N. Jackson Camp*  
*2nd Lieut* Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburgh Tenn*  
*Apr 6, 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

*J. E. Wetmore*  
Capt.

C

23

Mo.

N Judson Camp  
2nd Lieut, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Returned from  
missing in action  
11th Augt 62

Book mark:

(35)

G. E. Metemag  
Clerk

*C*

23

Mo.

*N Judson Camp*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(60)

*U. E. Peterson*  
*Captain*

*C*

23

Mo.

*N Jackson Camp*

*1st Lieut*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

*Y. E. Moteman*

Co. | 23 | Mo.

N. Hudson Camp

1st Lieut., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo May 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Promoted from 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.  
Co. "F," 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols.  
and Commiss<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. same  
Co. and Reg. by his Excellency  
H. R. Gamble, Governor of  
Missouri to fill vacancy vice  
(over)

Book mark: .....

APR 16

7779647

★ 1891 ★

Browner resigned, and  
mustered in upon the same  
to fill said vacancy. the  
muster-in to take effect  
January 22, 1863. He  
having complied with Gen.  
Orders No. 48, Rule 4, P. 8,  
A. G. O., 1862.

6

23

Mo.

*N. Edgar Camp*  
*E. H. J.*, Co. *J.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *May 12*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *May 22*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Commissary General by Lee & Williams*  
*Willard P. Holt acting Governor of*  
*Mo. to rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of Co. H. 23*  
*Infantry Mo. Vol. and issued cash*  
*Apr 22-1863. over*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781173

"1891"

on which day he was promoted as  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of Sam's Co and.  
Regiment He is therefore by  
order of the Governor of Mo  
promoted as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt to enable  
him to accept said position as  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt the minister to take effect  
January 22-1865 He is now  
employed by the United States  
in army headquarters he was  
last paid as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
to include pay 30-1865 by Major  
Crane W. H. A

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*W. Jackson Camp*

*1st Lieut*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany V. Leby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut Jan 1863 is now Provost marshal at Hermann Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. E. Stearns*  
(155) Copyright

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*W. Jackson Camp*  
*1st Supt. Co. F.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Provost marshal*  
*at Hermann Mo*

Book mark: .....

(159)

*W. E. Noteman*  
*Correct*

*C*

23

Mo.

*W. Gibson Camp*

*1st Lieut*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Present Marshal at  
Hermann Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Noteman*

*C*

23

Mo.

*M. Judson Camp*  
*W. S. C.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *was actually Mustered*  
*Aug 12-63 but later effect*  
*Jan 22-1863.*

Book mark:

*Helmer*

*C*

23

Mo.

*M. Judson Camp*  
*1425*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached to act as*  
*Adj'tant 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. vols.*  
*by special order no 11*  
*Head Quarters 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. vols.*  
*Dated August 1 - 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. Salbman*  
Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*A. Judson Camp*

*1st*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hallbrook*

C

23

Mo.

M. Judson Thompson

1st Lt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: SE Lick'd apt. Prov  
Marshal Post of McMinick  
By Special order No. 91  
Paragraph # 1st. Co 23 March  
Sided McMinick Nov. 17-63

Book mark:

Stellman

C

23

Mo.

M. Judson Camp

1485, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Prov't Marshal  
Pres Co's maintenance from order 49  
Det. Gns Regt. Detached Feb. 20. 1864

Book mark:

Holbrook

*B*

23

Mo.

*M. Jackson Camp*

*192*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich & apt*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detained Provost Marshal  
M.S. Quinick ord. No 11 -  
apt. 21/64*

Book mark:

*Hollins*

6

23

Mo.

\* N. Jud Camp

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Appears in column of  
Present "as N. Jud Camp

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

6

23

Mo.

N. Jackson Camp  
1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died from gun shot  
wound in head received  
before Atlanta Aug 4/64

Book mark:

R B Jones

6

23

Mo.

A Judson Camp  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>26</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Savannah, Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. to Jan'  
63. Was killed before  
Atlanta, Ga. accident-  
ally, on Aug 4/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W F Roe

Camp N. J.

, Co.

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

17

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*J. F.* 185

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. Thompson*  
*1st Lieut.* of Company *D*  
*23rd* Regiment of *N.Y.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug. 4 1864*

*Certificate of Discharge & Awarding  
of Effects. Sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1864  
J. W.*

*2/11*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: N. J. Camp  
 Rank: 1st Lieut Company: F Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed while advancing  
the skirmish line before  
Atlanta Ga

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. W. P. Robinson  
Secondy 2<sup>d</sup>, Mo. Vol

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Atlanta Ga

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Cert. of Death & Inventory of Effects  
signed by Col. W. P. Robinson

## REMARKS.

1 American Lever Watch, 1 Spencer Rifle  
1 Maroonic Breast Pin, 1 Haversack  
1 valise with clothing, 1 Gum Blanket  
1 sword & Belt. 70, 250 in Mus. notes  
the above turned over to his brother  
Sept. 13. 1864

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Camp A. Jackson</i>	<i>3rd Lt.</i>	<i>23rd</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>misc. 3675</i>	<i>By name</i>			
						<i>Ration 7</i>	<i>misc. 4000</i>			
						<i>B.B. 100</i>	<i>1-5</i>	<i>By name</i>		
						<i>O.C.K.</i>	<i>253</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No Record Subg. To April 6/62*  
*Per Aff. Cas = 484615 To S.C. Apr 2/60* Copied by *E.B.N. 1/20/60*

Camp N J  
2<sup>d</sup> Li. Co. 23 Reg't Mo Inf  
Medical Certificate.  
~~Leave of Absence Papers~~

(File mark M 95 C.T.I.A.R., 1862.)

~~Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File.~~ Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

~~Returned~~

Filed with personal papers  
of John S. Agay 1<sup>st</sup> Li  
14 Iowa.

W. D. Quaid 23rd Mo. 1863  
Rolla Mo. Oct. 1/63

Camp W. D. Quaid  
St. L. 1/63

Ask that the limits of  
his arrest be extended  
to the Camp of the 23rd  
Mo. Vol. Infantry

1  
W. D. Quaid

Wm. L. Hunt C. F. 23<sup>rd</sup> <sup>regt</sup>  
P. H. Wyman Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Genl

A communication, by your order refusing  
to extend my limits, to within the Camp of 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Mo. Vols. is received. I wish to state a few facts  
in connection with my present position  
and in the name of Humanity, not only  
respectfully request but earnestly demand  
a change

1<sup>st</sup> I am confined in an open tent  
without a fire.

2<sup>nd</sup> I am not allowed the privilege of a  
Guard to escort me to the privy

3<sup>rd</sup> The weather is so cold and the condi-  
tion of my health is such that  
I consider it my duty, to address

You this communication. Assuming  
you that no offence is intended I  
take the liberty to deny the statements made  
(or supposed to be made) to you that I so  
far neglected my duty as to endanger  
the troops at this place,

I have the honor, General, to be

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt

A. J. Camp, 1st Lieut.

C. F. 23rd Mass Infy, 4 vols.

Thos. A. Davies.

Brig. Gen'l Dist of Kolla

Ad Quar Tent Co Fort Myer Va  
Fort Myer Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1872

Camp U. S. Genl  
Co F. 23<sup>rd</sup> Me Vols

In relation to his arrest  
and desires the limits of his  
Confinement be Extended

— 37 —

Ad Quar Hist Rols  
Ms —

Wm. D. Fort Co. "23" 1863.  
Fort Myman Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Capt.

I have received an order placing "Ch.  
Camp" in close arrest. As the order does  
not designate my name & rank in  
full, it would respectfully ask for explanation.  
If the crime alleged against me is not of  
a very aggravated or heinous character, I  
would respectfully ask to have my time  
extended within the Camp of 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Me Inf.  
at Ft. Myman.

Capt. J. D. Smith

W. D. Fort Co.

Wm. D. Fort Co. "23" 1863.

J. D. Smith

W. D. Fort Co. "23" 1863.

227

1863

Head Quarters Detach 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo  
Camp Gamble June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

application to release  
Lieut. A. J. Camp Co. F, 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Mo Vols Inf from duty  
as Provost Marshal at  
Hermann Mo to return  
to duty with his company  
John McCullough  
Maj Comd Detach  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vols

Approved and Respectfully  
forwarded to Brig Genl  
L. A. Linn

Linn Morton  
Lieut Col Comd &  
Camp Gamble

Recd Hq. 2<sup>nd</sup> S. Louis District  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

All the Officers of  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo must  
be relieved from duty  
on the railroad line  
I sent to their regt  
their places being  
supplied by the Officers  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Iowa, now  
on duty there  
Darius

Head Quarters Detach<sup>d</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Vols. Inf.  
Camp Canby June 13 1863

Captain

I would respectfully ask that  
Lieut O. J. Camp Co. F. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Vols. Inf.  
and Provost Marshal at Hermann mo  
be released from duty as such and report to his  
company

Very respectfully yours obedt Servt -  
John McCullough  
Maj Comdg Detach 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Vols. Inf.

Capt. H. C. Fillebrunn  
A. A. Genl. Dist of St. Louis  
St. Louis mo

✓ No 10. Out. R.M.C.

Camp Gamble

St Louis June 15/63

Morton Quinn

St Col Commanding

Acts to have Lieut N. J.  
Camp Act Pro Marshal  
at Norman relieved from  
duty as such & ordered to  
report to his Comdg Officer  
for duty. 73 Dec 1862

File  
Relieved  
S.O. 22/

Recd June 17/63. Dist. R.M.C.

✓ Office. Pro Mar  
St Louis. Dist  
St Louis June 15/63

Respectfully referred  
to Pro. Mar. Genl.  
with the recommen-  
dation that the  
request that this  
Officer be ~~relieved~~  
and ordered to report  
to his Regimental Com-  
mander.

cc. Allen  
Capt & Pro Mar  
St Louis Dist

St. L. J. Camp, 23rd Mo. Inf.  
relieved as Apt. Pro. Marshal  
Hermann & vicinity and transferred  
to Comdg. Officer of his Regt.  
Spec. Order 1221. June 20/1863.

Spahr

Heads Qrs. Camp Canby  
Saint Louis 15 June 1863.

Capt.

I respectfully ask you to have Lieut  
N. D. Camp 23d Mo Inf and Provost  
Marshal at Hermann Mo. relieved from  
duty there and ordered to report to the  
Commanding Officer of his Regt. for duty.

His Regt. is doing heavy duty as guards  
in the city, and his service would be of  
assistance to the Officers of the Regt.

I am Capt.

Yours Respectfully,

James Morrison

Lieut Col. 23d Mo Inf.

Commanding Camp Canby.

Capt. C. C. Allen

Provost Mar

St Louis Dist

Lt. A. J. Scrup  
23 mo. v.  
Adj. Provost Marshal  
Herman

Papers relating to  
the charge made of  
him by Lt. Col. Cummin  
Nuton -

On File  
—

Office of the Provost Marshal General  
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI AND IOWA.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Wassmann No. 13 Mar. 13 1863

To Col. F. A. Dick or Capt. Dwight

We the undersigned citizens of Wassmann  
are imposing implicit confidence in the integrity  
and ability of Lieut N. H. Camp as we not only  
do respectfully petition that he be not removed  
from this place as Asst. Provost Marshal.

Marion	Marion	Marion
Charles D. Citizen	Eugene Meun	William L. Gray
James M. Teal	1st Lieut in militia	Lieut in militia
Omer Keck	Residing Officer	Residing Officer
Ch. Weber	1st Lt. U. S. Artillery	1st Lt. U. S. Artillery
Ch. H. Graft	former Provost Marshall	Chas. B. Noel
Julius Hanson	late Col. 4th Mo. Inf.	Jacob Stoppel
Thos. Mays		Th. Bibion
Dr. Wetherill		
Dr. Graft		
Charles W. Schwartz		
Henry Lühle		
August Kunkel	Deputy Sheriff of Cass County	
J. B. Ault	Clerk of Cass County Court	
Jas. Ault	Clerk of Cass County Court	
D. Ormer		
August Rier		
H. L. Heckmann		
A. Raus		
Ch. Heisk		
Louis Zeitze		
Julius Mehlig		
Johann Kelling		

Mamami Mar 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt Wright

600<sup>th</sup> Pr. Mar. Gun

Cep. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Sir

I take great pleasure in  
reporting to you the conduct of Lieut. A. J.  
Camp Co. "F" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. has been beyond  
censure & that the detachment under his  
~~command~~  
is not demoralized, and that I do regard  
him an efficient officer, & has been for the  
last eighteen months. I make this statement  
in justice to Lieut. Camp.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
Richd Morris Cap  
Co. F 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Sir:

The following is a copy of a complaint sent to this office against you in a letter.

"I would respectfully ask that Lieut. A. D. Camp  
"28<sup>th</sup> Infantry Mo. Vols. be relieved from duty as Asst  
"Pro. Mar. Herman. Mo.

"He is conducting himself in such a manner  
"as to bring disgrace upon his Regt and the service.

"He not long since caused a prostitute to come to  
"Herman, and there imposed her on the citizens as  
"his wife. He is also demoralizing the detachment  
"he has then under his command."

I desire you to report to me concerning this mat-  
ter forthwith, that I may have your own statement.  
so that I may add it to Maj. Warriner's report.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James F. Wright.

Capt. & Provost Marshal General

To  
Lieut. A. D. Camp

Asst. Provost Marshal

Herman. Mo.

March 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

*A. plumif. Aub., 1. n. 11*

Ans. B. H. H. H. H.

possible. The American people are  
by no means  
statements of any one but while you  
take us out of the way of American  
reputation. The complaint mentioned is more  
important in those who are to be  
promoted in the reg. who vacancies  
do not exist.

Officer Peter Marshall

Winnipeg, March 20 1865

Capt. James Wright

Pro. Mar. Gen.

Department of the Sp.

Sir,

To day I had the honor of receiving a communication from you, enclosing a copy of a letter addressed me, containing my answer. Regarding to the claim I would transmit to you a just statement, and as I am fully answering the complaints, but before I enter into details, I wish to state, it is my opinion that the complainant is made, not for the benefit of the service, but to punish me for the crime of speaking in favor of my fellow soldier who is now under arrest. I wish however to direct you to the officer entering complaints, but in justice to myself (as an inferior officer) I must claim the liberty of speaking plain.

"The first" He is conducting himself in such a manner as to bring disgrace upon the Regt & the Service" his complaint in general, I hardly know to answer. It is evident to bear testimony upon my character as an officer and a gentleman, and I do not think it becomes me as the individual assaulted, to say, that I am of myself. In speaking of complaints I positively deny that such is the case, and refer you to those I have been connected with to refute the charge.

"It is not long since caused a prostitute to come to Winnipeg and there exposed her on the Citizen as his wife"

The first of this charge being the latter I will explain.  
In the month of February, about the 23<sup>rd</sup> I think a woman  
came on to board at the hotel where I am boarding,  
was introduced to the land-lady as Mrs. G. & I  
he staid two days and went away again. While  
she remained at the Hotel, and since she left there  
has been no gossip in town about the matter. }

The fault pointed out by me I have regretted, & made this  
apology to you, as my conduct with that exception is  
regretted. I have not lost the respect of a single  
Citizen of the town. The again is entirely unknown, and  
will remain so, unless those trying to persecute me  
in the Reg. choose to make it public.

3<sup>rd</sup> "It is also democratizing the detachment by making  
under his command."

By assuming this I do positively assert that not a  
citizen in the town can find cause against me of the  
Town Council. They are required to drill every day by  
the Corp, & sometimes by myself, and have no cause  
given me not to frequent the Saloons, or interfere with  
the citizens in any way, which I am happy to state they  
have respect to. Two and sometimes three are on duty as  
guards every day, and a greater feeling is kept down  
than otherwise would require. But not have a citizen on  
duty so because they are not to be found in a detachment of  
twenty five men. This report I submit to you, not a little  
chagrined that during eighteen months I lived here I  
not been more serious charges. I have a great one  
I am Capt. Geo. A. B. Smith, Jr. Capt. Geo. A. B. Smith, Jr.

Office of Provost Marshal  
Sund. March 19. 1863

Rusby returned - with report  
that I visited Hermon & Pacific  
City - in both places, the effi-  
ciency & military character of  
Lieut. J. G. Camp were spoken  
of with the highest degree  
of approbation, and it was  
not believed by any, that  
his conduct had in any  
degree affected the detach-  
ment under his com-  
mand -

It was reported to me  
by several that he had a  
woman around the Town  
of Hermon, & introduced her  
to one gentleman as his  
wife, & that he kept her at  
the Hotel, & ate with him at  
the Public Table.

Col. Robinson also says  
she was introduced to him  
at his mess table, (not by  
the Lieut) as his wife, the  
Lieut. consenting - the Col.

Not knowing what  
she was his wife, the Col.  
also saw her part of the  
time in male costume &  
ordered her arrest, which  
was not done however, the  
whole time the Lieut kept  
the woman was about three  
days. Col. Robinson also  
thinks the detachment un-  
der his command knew  
nothing about it.  
Lieut Camp told me  
he had no family.

R. O. Warinner  
Special Agent.

Office from manifest  
Dept of the War  
of Thomas M. McKelvey  
63

Ref<sup>d</sup> to May Harmon  
Special Agent, who will  
at once proceed to New  
Orleans & see his dissection  
in connection with this  
matter. He will con-  
sult with Col Robinson  
at Pacific City and  
report in full at earliest  
moment.

J. A. Wick  
Lt Col 11th Missouri

Head Quarters City Guards  
Saint Louis March 14<sup>th</sup> 63

Morton Quinn. Sr Col 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo  
Comd City Guards

Rec<sup>d</sup> asks that Sent Lt. & Camp  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol. be released as Alt.  
Provost Marshal of Hermann Mo  
He is conducting himself in such  
a manner as to bring disgrace upon  
his regiment and the service—  
Brought a prostitute to Hermann and  
impregnated her in the City as his wife.  
He is also demoralizing the detachment  
he has under his command—

Act Office Provost Marshal  
March 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Office of the Adjutant  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 63

Rec<sup>d</sup> referred to Lt Col  
J. A. Wick Ro M Gen of  
Dept, with the recommendation

that that Lt Camp be  
released and returned  
to his regiment.

I have never received  
any report from Lt  
Camp and I very  
much doubt the neces-  
sity of a Provost Marshal  
at Hermann. If however  
it be necessary I recom-  
mend the appointment of  
some officer of the Militia.

Rec<sup>d</sup> W. B. Lighter  
Maj. H. H. V.  
Dicks

Saint Louis March 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel.

"I would respectfully ask that Lieut A. J. Camp. 23<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Mo. be relieved from duty as asst Provost Marshall Nerman Mo.

He is conducting himself in such a manner as to bring to bring disgrace upon his Regt and the Service

He not long since caused a prostitute to come to Nerman and there imposed her on the citizens as his wife. He is also demoralizing the detachment he has there under his Command."

These facts were detailed to me by Col. Robinson and Asst. Ensign of the Regt.

I am Colonel.

To

Col. Geo. E. Lighton

Provost Marshall

Saint Louis Dist

Saint Louis

Very Respectly,

Your Obedt Servt

Orin Morton

Lt. Col. 23<sup>rd</sup> Inf., Mo. vols

Head Qrs State of Mo  
adp Genls Office  
St Louis, June 6/63  
Capt. Dancy

Act. asst. adp Gen

My Camp was com  
missioned 1st Lieut.  
Jan 22/63 Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg  
Inf Mo Vols to 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1863

Nov. 19. The book was on  
part of a lot of  
Transportation. The book was  
filed in the Archives Division, M. H. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. H. O.

Rec. M<sup>aj</sup> D Office June 7/863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 12 May 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

M. J. Canine

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 22<sup>d</sup> January  
1863 as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, Company 1<sup>st</sup>

23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Infantry - M. V. L. to rank from  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1863 vice T. E. Branson resigned 22<sup>d</sup>  
Dec 1862 M. J. Canine was originally mustered with his  
Company as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander S. Perry  
Capt. Act'g Asst Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

No 23 Woodbridge  
White Hall, Va Sept 17 1864

Robinson Wm P.  
At 23 Woodbridge

Respectfully transmits  
Inventory of Effects and  
Certificate of discharge of  
Lieut N. J. Camp of the  
Regiment

one enclosed  
R 26 1314 1864

Sub of 1 Reg 32nd Va ab  
White Hall Va Sept 17 1864.

Respectfully Forwarded

Mc

Morton C. Hunter

Col Command 3 Reg  
Recd 1st Reg 32nd Va Sept 17 1864  
Recd 1st Reg 32nd Va Sept 17 1864

R 68 34 1864  
At 23 Woodbridge, 14th A.C.  
Recd 1st Reg 32nd Va Sept 17 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
At 23 Woodbridge  
Reg 32nd Va  
Sept 17 1864

M R 2 116 1864  
At 23 Woodbridge, 14th A.C.  
White Hall, Va, Sept 17 1864.  
Respectfully forwarded  
J. H. Davis.

But may be sent  
Com 29

Recd 1st Reg 32nd Va Sept 17 1864  
Recd 1st Reg 32nd Va Sept 17 1864

Wash D.C. 23rd Nov 1864  
near Atlanta Ga.  
Sept 17th 1864

Good

I have the honor to transmit  
herewith Certificate of Discharge  
and inventory of effects of  
Genl W. H. Jackson Camp  
of Co. D. 3rd Mo Infantry Vol

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obed Servt

Wm. H. W. W. W.  
Col 2nd 13 Regt

Bris. Genl  
Wm. D. Whipple  
Act Adj. Genl Dept. Comm

Q 354  
Whenver an officer dies, or is killed at any military post or station, or in the vicinity of the same, it will be the duty of the commanding officer to report the fact direct to the Adjutant-General of the State, with the date, and any other information proper to be communicated, and a copy of the report will be sent to Department Head-Quarters, and one to Adjutant General, U. S. Army. If an officer die at a distance from a military post, any officer having intelligence of the same will in like manner communicate it, specifying the day of his decease.

When any commissioned officer shall die or be killed in the service of the United States, the major of the regiment, or the officer doing the major's duty in his absence, or in any post or garrison, the second officer in command, or the assistant military agent, shall immediately secure all his effects or equipage, then in camp or quarters, and shall make an inventory thereof, and forthwith transmit the same to the Adjutant General of the State, and a copy to Department Head-Quarters, and one to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, to the end that his executors or administrators may receive the same.

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE

NO. VOIS.

3/4

1227

James A. McHenry  
Adjutant General of the State  
Virginia 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recd Receipt - Aug 3rd 1864

DC 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE OF OFFICERS.

MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that

*J. H. O'Connell*

*1st Lieut of Company F 23 Regt Infy - Mo. Vols.*

*Died on*

*Was killed the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864  
While advancing the skirmish line before  
Atchamun - a*

and that the subjoined INVENTORY OF EFFECTS was immediately made:

*Commanding*

*Wm. H. L.*

*September 17 1864*

# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF OFFICERS.

## MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that the present is a true and correct INVENTORY OF EFFECTS,  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. L. H. Camp Co 72<sup>nd</sup> Mo vol 24<sup>th</sup>

who died at War killed near Atlanta Ga on the  
27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

to wit: 70<sup>00</sup> <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Seventy <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars in Treasury notes

- 1 - One American Lever Watch Silver
- 1 - One Breast Pin - (Masonic)
- 1 - One Spencer Rifle
- 1 - One Valise with Clothing therein
- 1 - One Haversack
- 1 - One Gun Blunder
- 1 - One Sword and Belt

and that the same have been turned over to his Brother,  
the nearest relative present. L. H. Camp on the  
13<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864.

Atlanta Ga

Commanding

September 17 1864.

#29 D  
Pacific City Jan'y 15/63

---

Col W. P. Robinson  
Commdy 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo 63

---

Jan'y 16. 63  
issue order  
H. A. D.

---

In reply - recommending  
Lt N. J. Camp Co 7 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo 63  
as suitable for the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo  
Marshal ship at Herman

---

file

Ret M. B. Jan 16/63

Head Quarters 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Pacific City Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1868

To.  
F. A. Dick  
Lt. Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.  
St. Louis Mo.

Col.

In answer to yours  
of the 13<sup>th</sup> inst. in regard to appointment  
of Adjt. Pro. Marshall at Hermann &c.  
~~I presume that~~ I would recommend  
Lt. A. J. Camp of Co. "D" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols. to  
assign him to that duty.

I don't know how many men would  
be required to enforce order & quiet in  
that place, but presume that I can fur-  
nish them.

There is nearly a full company  
at Gasconade Bridge.

The Lt. that I have named will suit  
better for that duty, than either of the Offi-  
cers at the Bridge.

Yours Respectfully  
W. P. Robinson  
Col. Comdg. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols.

305

Campbell, William

Co. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779824	25
2	7782524	26
3	7782611	27
4	7782636	28
5	7782753	29
6	7782835	30
7	7782923	31
8	7783006	32
9	7783090	33
10	7783169	34
11	7783252	35
12	7783337	36
13	7783428	37
14	7783521	38
15	7783602	39
16	7783736	40
17	7784311	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

☒
 Book Mark:

☒
 See also:

C

23

Mo.

*William Campbell**Priv*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Aug 2 '64**of wound rec'd July 31 '64*  
*caused by explosion Rebel*  
*Shell*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

23

Mo.

William Campbell

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Grunby Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug. 2/64  
of wounds received  
in right thigh July  
30/64 Caused by  
explosion of Rebel  
Shell

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Henderson

C

23

Mo.

William Campbell

Pr:

Co: A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20

1864.\*

Where

Grundy Co., Mo.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

William Campbell

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*\*

Where *Grundy Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in, roll.

Book mark:.....

*Henderson*

(358c)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

William Campbell

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862.\*

Where Grundy Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

6

23

Mo.

William Campbell

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Grundy Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

C

23

Mo.

William Campbell

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20 1862.\*

Where Kirby Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William Campbell*

*Plt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Greene Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*William Campbell*

*Reg't*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Greenville, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*James*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William Campbell*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 29*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*William Campbell*

*B. Co. A.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

*James*  
Copied.

23

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Spring & Fall*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*James H. Smith*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William Campbell*

*Pt.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*\*

Where *Spencer Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

23

Mo.

*William C. Smith*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 186*2*\*

Where *Greenville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

\* William Campbell

\* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.\*

Where Grundy Co.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent \* Present \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks \* Member of Co A.

\* 1  
From 2d Auditor's Roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. W. Walker

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

+ *William Carmel*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 22*, 1862.\*

Where *Grundy Co* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Hester*  
Copyist.

Campbell William

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William Campbell*  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 months of age; that I have  
 Twenty one years and  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at  
 The 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1862

Witness:

*Joseph Ristner William Campbell*

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly  
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. ....

*William Campbell*

Enlisted at *Taunton Mo*

*August 22<sup>nd</sup>* 1862,

By *St. Samuel Rootes*

*23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Vol*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company (A)

*Clark* Reg't of *Mo. State Militia*

Discharged *March 21<sup>st</sup>* 1862

*Twenty five Dollars*  
*Bounty and four Dollars*  
*Premium Paid*  
*Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*J. T. Bann*  
*Lieut 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*  
*Must off*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Boenton*

I, *William Campbell* born in *Knot County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August*  
18 *62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William Campbell* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Boenton*

mo this *22* day of *August* 18 *62*

Before *William Collier J. P.*

*William Campbell*  
(mark)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. B. Huer*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Campbell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/4* inches high.

*1st Lt Samuel R. Rogers*

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*By Davis*  
*Co. 1st Regt*  
*Missouri*

Examination Sub Roll  
of

William Campbell  
Reverend for 23 Nov.

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE  
TREASURY DEPARTMENT  
JAN 10 1880

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Wm Leam Bell*  
 born in *Knox Co Ky.* , presented by *age 21* , occupation *Farming*  
*S. Prookes*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?  
 When, and of what disease?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "hoppers"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.  
 Ears.  
 Face.  
 Eyes and appendages.  
 Nose.  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.  
 Neck.  
 Chest.  
 Abdomen.  
 Genital and Urinary Organs.  
 Vertebral Column.  
 Superior Extremities.  
 Inferior Extremities.

## REMARKS.

*He is all right*

DATE  
 RENDEZVOUS:

*L. B. Kline*

Inspecting Surgeon.

Volunteer Enlistment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Campbell,  
desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Ten years years and months months of age; ~~that~~  
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Trenton  
The 22<sup>d</sup> day of August 1862

Witness:

1st Lt Daniel Root  
2d Lt Daniel Root

William Campbell  
Private

23 mo Aug

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William Campbell  
Enlisted at Trenton, N.J.  
August 22<sup>d</sup> 1862,  
By 1st Daniel Root  
23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of N.J. Soldiers  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (2<sup>d</sup>)  
Col. Root Reg't of N.J. State Militia  
Discharged March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Osanton

I, *William Campbell* born in *Knox County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *August 22* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William Campbell* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Osanton*

this *22* day of *August* 1862.  
BEFORE *William Collier J.P.*

*William Campbell*  
make

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. B. Hume*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high.*

*1st Lt Samuel Root*  
*23rd Hotel*

Recruiting Officer.

*affirmed*

cont 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 27-1865. with  
information that no Ind of effects  
has been the required being  
submitted out of hand.

Spec

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Campbell

Capt 23 Regt of Missouri Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Decd Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldiered Soldier must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Recd sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 27-1865 with  
the information that no Ind of effects  
could be obtained the required being  
from instruction out of sum c.

Sept

FINAL STATEMENT

William Campbell

Pat 23 Regt of Missouri Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Aug 21/65

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's regiment on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant-General's Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, Territory, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldiered Land must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William Campbell a Private of  
2nd Co. 23rd Regt. Missouri Inf. Vol. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 1st Corps.  
2nd And Case Platt June 4th 1864 years; 4 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,  
occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
\_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
\_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
\_\_\_\_\_ as mustered in service as a recruit, by Col W. S. Robinson  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Union Gap, on the 21st day of August,

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 23rd Regt. Missouri Inf. Vol. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 1st Corps. to the present date, \_\_\_\_\_

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of wounds from the enemy while in his line of  duty Aug 2nd 1864 Near Atlanta

The said William Campbell was last paid by Paymaster  
Sgt Hazero to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Thirty 75 dollars, since the 31st day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty five 75 dollars advanced MONTHLY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to J. B. Whitsett, SUTLER, Two 75 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 5th day  
of August, 1864,

Col. M. S. Sabb  
2nd Lieut

Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that William Campbell, Private of  
Lieut. O. B. McSabb Company (A) of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Knox County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. W. S. Robinson  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Keosauqua, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol. to the present date, \_\_\_\_\_

entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died from wounds from  
the enemy while in his line of duty Aug<sup>r</sup> 1862 near Atlanta

The said William Campbell was last paid by Paymaster  
Aug. Rogers to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Thirty 00 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty five 00 dollars advanced MONTHLY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 00 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 00 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to J. B. Whitsett, OUTLER, Two 00 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 1864,

O. B. McSabb  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*William Campbell*  
Private Company

*23* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

*July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *William Campbell*  
Rank. *Private*, Company *23* Regiment. *23*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*  
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,  
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 192*

*E. C. Canoll*  
*11. 20. 76*

Clerk.

306

*Caine, George L.*

Co. *E*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

Next number.

307

307-a

Care, John A.

Co L, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

307-a  
Cannon Cornelius G.

Co. F. & B., 23 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook

Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779735  
2 7795267  
3 7795356  
4 7795441  
5 7795535  
6 7795618  
7 7795699  
8 7795778  
9 7795816  
10 7795995  
11 7790590  
12 7780995  
13 7789084  
14 7789137  
15 7789222  
16 36708539  
17 W.S. 916798.

Book Mark:

W.S. 916798.

See also

*6* | *23* *Mo.*

True name, *Cornelius G. Cannon.*

*Cornelius Crowder*

*Undercook*, Co. *6*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *M. S. 916798*

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Nov. 9*, 1904.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is *Cornelius G. Cannon*, and a discharge certificate as of that name was furnished to *him*, through his attorney, on *November 9*, 1904, upon application and proof of identity, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

The original discharge certificate of the soldier has been canceled and filed in this office.

*W. W. Gibson*

(439)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

Cornelius Crowder

Under  
Cook, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Sam June 1/65

St Louis Mo Cook

of Afr descent

Enlisted in Regt

under GO No 73

At Opt Mar 24/63

Oct 1864 Co Under Cook

("Entry cancelled")

Nov + Dec 1864 Co under

Cook

Jan 1865 Sam Jan 14/65

San Juan La

Transfd by GO No

250 Dept Cumberland

from Co F. (Co C)

Jan to June 1865 On

duty Co Under Cook

Book mark:

Perdel

C.

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

*Cornelius Cannon*  
Co. C, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*present.*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

*Harper*  
Cypist.

161 2.2 | Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

*Cornelius Cannon*

*C. Co.*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 186*3*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Corrected by H. H. Cannon*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*Harper*  
Opposed

6. | 23 | Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.  
*Cornelius Cannon*

*1st* Co., 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Franklin Co. Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. F.*

Remarks *C. F. mentioned*

Book mark

6

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Caynon.  
*Cornelius Crowder*  
Colored *71* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Savannah Ga, Dec 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

*born*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *16.37* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Assigned to Sec 9*  
*23 Mo. under provision*  
*bu 36. es 1864, 17.2*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Roe*

0

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

*Cornelius Crowder*

*Cook*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under-cook of*  
*A. D.*

Book mark:

*James*

6

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.  
*Cornelius Cannon*  
*Book*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Muster Roll of*  
*African Descent.*  
*Reported on extra or*  
*daily duty as Company*  
*Book.*

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

*Re*

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.  
*Cornelius Cannon*  
*Cook*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Cook*  
*African Descent*

Book mark:

*Re Jones*

10

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

*Cornelius Cannon*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under contract A2*

Book mark:

26

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

Cornelius Cannon

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Excluded under provisions of

Genl orders 73 Mar Sept

Jan 1863 together with

Charles Bush (dropped from

roll) Underduty to date

from Jan 1863 (Muster dropped

by Col. Bennett C. C. M. Sept 1863

finding that it was not entitled to

underduty - Mustered again by Capt. H. H.

to date from Jan 1863. Muster in Roll

Not returned.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

*Cornelius Cannon*

*Holbrook*, Co, F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Eligible as company*

*Cook of African descent as per*  
*Co. C. no. 25 Mar Sept 21*  
*of 1863 - received notice on 21*  
*of Mar 1864 that the muster roll*  
*disapproved by Col. Bonine*  
*and saying that the Co was*  
*not all composed of*  
*African descent.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Holbrook*

C

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.  
*Cornelius Cannon*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted as company  
under order of African  
Descent as per Genl. order  
Oct. 20 last. Dtd. 5th  
Mch. 24 - 1863*

Book mark:

*Hallmark*

1863

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

*Cornelius Cannon*  
Mud Creek, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mud Creek of  
african descent was  
paid on vouchers up  
to June 30-1863 at St.  
Louis by Col Myer  
A. M.*

Book mark:

56

23

Mo.

True name, Cornelius B. Cannon.

*Cornelius B. Cannon*  
*unassigned*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trans from*

*Co. G.*

*\*Corrected by H. Wagner, E.*

\* 43 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*C. H. Harper.*  
Copied

*C. G.* | **Mo.**

**True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.**  
*Cornelius G. Cannon*  
*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

**Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated**  
*Jan 10, 1865.*

**Muster-out to date** *July 5, 1865.*

**Last paid to** *April 22, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *1.184* 100

**Due soldier \$** 100; **due U. S. \$** 100

**Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$** 100

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$** 100

**Bounty paid \$** 100; **due \$** 100

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

6

23

Mo.

\* True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

*Cornelius Crowder*

*under*

*Crowder*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Roll called Mo. Oct 26, 1863*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 26, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Paid as vouchers for the month of June 1863 by Col. Hayes D. M.*

*\* Entire entry cancelled by line drawn through.*

Book mark: *W.S. 916798.*

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.  
*Crowder, Cornelius*

Reg't

~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

True Name, Cornelius G. Cannon.  
33 Mo

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT, Cornelius Gauder age 18, occupation Farmer  
born in Franklin County, Va., presented by Lieut. Callahan

- 1 Have you ever been sick? yes  
When, and of what diseases? Liver about 12 years ago
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? none
- 3 Have you ever had fits? no
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
- 7 Are you subject to piles? no
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
- 9 Have you been vaccinated or had the small pox? have been vaccinated

Head.....

Ears.....

Face.....

Eyes and appendages.....

Nose.....

Organs of Mastication and Voice.....

Neck.....

Chest.....

Abdomen.....

Genital and Urinary Organs.....

Vertebral Column.....

Superior Extremities.....

Inferior Extremities.....

## REMARKS.

This man (a Negro) was examined in accordance with the General Regulations of Army, and is free from all bodily defects which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Company Cook.

DATE.....

RENDEZVOUS:.....

October 20th 1863.

Fort Wyman, Rella, Mo.

E. S. Atkinson

Inspecting Surgeon.

Asst. Surgeon 2d Regt. Ind. Vols.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Cornelius G. Cannon, desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE,  
 That I am Eighteen years and months of age,  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,  
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and  
 faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla Walla,  
 the 25 day of April, 1863.

Witness:

John B. Carter  
Clough on the ground

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

No. Cornelius Cannon  
 Volunteered at Walla Walla  
Oct. 25, 1863  
 By .....  
 ..... Regiment of .....  
 ..... enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 ..... Reg't of .....  
 Discharged ..... 1866

From no. 518 x  
properly filed no. 51 of  
643

Dec 2. 18. 71

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ..... Do certify, That I am the  
 ..... of ..... that the  
 said ..... is ..... years of age; and  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of  
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
 the ..... day of ..... 1866

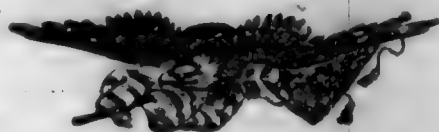
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *Cornelius Crowder* born in *Franklin County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years  
and by occupation *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *June* 186*8*, to serve  
as ~~SOLDIER~~ in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.  
And I, *Cornelius Crowder* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-  
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the  
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *23* day of *October* 186*8*

Before

*John A. Mc...*  
*Robert A. Mc...*  
*Capt 23 Inf Mo. Mus.*  
*Asst Company Master*

*Cornelius Crowder*  
*Mo.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Atkinson*  
*Asst. Surgeon 23 Mobile*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,..... previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*J. Robt. Mc...*  
*23* Regiment of *Inf Mo.* Volunteers.  
*Asst Company Master*  
Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Copeland* *Brooklyn* desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE,  
 That I am *23* years and *3* months of age;  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,  
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and  
 faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Rolla Mo* the *23* day of *October* 186 *3*

Witness: *John Carter* *Corporal* *Must*

*Angus W. F. F. F. F.*

NO.....

Volunteered at.....  
 .....186  
 By.....  
 .....Regiment of.....  
 .....enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 .....Reg't of.....  
 Discharged.....186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I.....Do certify, That I am the  
 .....; that the  
 .....is.....years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of  
**THREE YEARS.**

Given at.....  
 the.....day of.....186

Witness.....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *St Louis*

I, *Constitution Crowder* born in *Warrenton County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23rd* day of *June* 186*3* to serve  
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.  
And I, *Constitution Crowder* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-  
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the  
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Witness my hand and seal this *23rd* day of *June* 186*3*  
Before *Robert A. Lewis*  
*Lieut 23rd Inf Mo. Vol.*  
*Asst Company Master*

*Constitution Crowder*  
(Mark)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward J. Atkinson*  
*Asst. Surgeon & Medical Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Constitution Crowder* previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.*

*Robert A. Lewis*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Inf Mo. Volunteers.*  
*Asst Company Master* Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Cornelius G. Cannon*, desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a *Soldier* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare,  
 That I am *English* years and *months* of age;  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,  
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and  
 faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* the *23rd* day of *October*, 186*5*.

Witness:  
*John B. Cannon*  
*Sgt. Co. F. 23rd Mo. Inf.*

True name, Cornelius G. Cannon.

NO.

Volunteered at.....  
 .....186.....  
 By.....  
 .....Regiment of.....  
 .....enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 .....Reg't of.....  
 Discharged.....186.....

## Consent in Case of Minors.

.....Do certify, That I am the  
 .....; that the  
 .....years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of  
 THREE YEARS.

Given at.....  
 the.....day of.....186.....

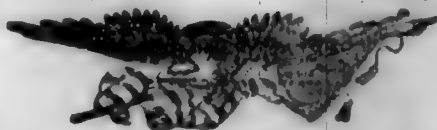
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *Cornelius Crowder* born in *Franklin County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years  
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *25th* day of *June* 186*5*, to serve  
as a *SOLDIER* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.  
And I, *Cornelius Crowder* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-  
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the  
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*25th* day of *June* 186*5*

Before

*Robert H. Schellman*  
*Lieut 23rd Inf Mo.*  
*Asst Comdg Muster*

*Cornelius Crowder*  
*Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any  
way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward A. Atkinson*  
*Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Cornelius Crowder*  
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black*  
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*23rd* *Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,*  
*Asst Comdg Muster*  
Recruiting Officer.

Previous number.

307-a 3.08  
Cantonwine Samuel R.

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801193	2
2	7801270	3
3	7801367	4
4	7801510	5
5	7803162	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6

23

Mo.

Samuel R. Cantonwines  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died of disease

at Lehigh Co Pa Mo

Jan. 23 " 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

6 | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Cantonwine  
Priv, Co K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mo & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease  
in Hospital at Abilene  
- Co the Jan'y 23/62

Book mark:

(200)

Thomas

*LP*

23

Mo.

*Samuel R. Cantonwine*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Jany 23/62*

Book mark: *Vide D & R.*

*Wm. S. Porter*  
Copy

23

Mo.

*Samuel R. Cantonwaine*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

COISSA

(358)

*Foster*

Copyist

*6*

23

Mo.

*Samuel R. Lantierine*  
*Priv., Co. K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Chillicothe Mo., Dec 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 1861.

Where *Barreton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*Remar*  
*campi*

Cantoumine Saml.

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. 1

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. - 176736

Samuel R. Cantonwine  
(Name.)

1, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. I.

To Med Div. 3-13-, 1917

For State no m. p.  
Johnson  
F. C. D.

Statement furnished 3-13-, 1917

John

Med. records (Teache)  
Show J. R. Cantonwine  
1st. Co. K, 23 Mo. Vols.  
died Jan. 19, 62 Regt.  
Wasp. cause, Carbuncle.  
Rptd. by Jno. B. Ralph  
R. I.  
Med. statement made.

836.8.

"K"

731

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Cantonwine

Pvt of Company K

23 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 22 '62

Wally, Sept 2d  
arrived July 11, 62,  
Off. none.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel W. Montrose  
 Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Mex

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Sp

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt R H  
Brown

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 23 '62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wheelock Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

J

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of Acc  
Sold and 1602

REMARKS.

A. S. D. M. M. M.  
 Clerk.

of *Samuel Carter*

late of Company (H), 23<sup>a</sup>

Regiment of *Mo Vols* who died

at *Chillicothe Mo*

the 23<sup>d</sup> day of *January* 1862

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Samuel Cantonovich late of  
 Captain, Richard H Brown Company (1st.), of the Twenty-third  
 Regiment. Mo. Infantry, was enlisted by Captain  
 Richard H Brown on the 18 day of December 1861,  
 to serve Three years; he was born in Livingston County  
 in the State of Missouri is Thirty-two years of age,  
 Five feet Ten inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,  
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith  
 died in Hospital at Chillicothe Missouri.  
 On the Twenty-third day of January 1862,  
 Cause of death Pneumonia —

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of he left no effects deceased, and are in store at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Beaton Remains R. H. Brown Capt Co K.  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 - 23 Reg Mo Vols

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

309  
*Carter, Timothy*  
Co *K*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Carter, Timothy</i>	27	<i>C.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

310  
Carey, Benjamin F.  
Co. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 311  
*Carey, John*  
Co *7*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7780840</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

C 23 Mo.

John Baker  
Co. H, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 4 Oct, 1864

Station near Rome Ga

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
since August 27 64  
at Chattanooga  
supposed to have  
died

Enl. Jan'y 1864 & must'd Jan'y 1864, Station.

will be

Name is taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

(244)

J. Nelson

Copied.

312  
*Carlisle, John*

Co *K*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>see Carlyle, John</i>	
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

+ 313  
Carlyle, John

Co. No. , 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7801192

2 7801271

3 7801365

4 7801459

5 7801536

6 7801615

7 7801700

8 7801812

9 7801921

10 7802013

11 7802102

12 7802185

13 7802267

14 7802353

15 7802454

16 7802559

17 7802666

18 7802765

19 7802863

20 7802956

21 7803051

22 7803133

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 14*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

*May 31*, 1864

Last settled *Nov 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *25* <sup>*88*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *50* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*X. E. Parks*

6

23

Mo.

John Carlyle  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran  
Vol. on daily  
duty at Regt.  
Headqrs.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

6 | 23 | Mo.

John Carlyle  
Prvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On extra duty  
duty at Regt  
Hdqrs.  
Non Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

X. E. Parks  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
*Put*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in div.*  
*Hospital since*  
*Aug. 27/64.*

Book mark:

*J. E. Parks*

*C* | **23** | **Mo.**

*John Carlyle*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*X. E. Parks*

6

23

Mo.

John Carlyle

Ant, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*

*Out*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. B. Gage*

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

John Carlyle  
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Hordler  
at Regt Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Gage

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
*Priv*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*JOB Yage*  
Copyright

C

23

Mo.

John Carlyle  
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service at  
St. Louis, Mo. since July 7/62

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

John Carlyle  
Cvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage  
Copyist

6

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
*Orin*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*SO York*

6

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
*Orin*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(x59)

*SOYON*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*S O York*

Copy

6

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*D. O. York*

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

John Carlyle  
Ows, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Orin C.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks:

**Book mark:** .....

(208)

S O York

*Copyright*

10

23

Mo.

*John Carlyle*  
*Ans*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Ans*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*SOYON*

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

John Carlyle  
Apr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark : .....**

(258)

Forrest  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

John Carlyle  
Spir, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at  
St Louis since April  
1/62.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

John Carlyle

Pr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry H. Bibb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pommes

6

23

Mo.

John Carlisle

Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pomish

6

23

Mo.

+ John Carlisle

Mr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Powell

✓ 314  
*Carpenter, Carmel C.*  
Co *9*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796027	25
2	7796097	26
3	7796180	27
4	7796268	28
5	7796351	29
6	7796440	30
7	7796521	31
8	7796611	32
9	7796705	33
10	7796787	34
11	7796867	35
12	7796948	36
13	7797029	37
14	7797107	38
15	7797195	39
16	7797286	40
17	7797383	41
18	7797481	42
19	7797571	43
20	7797658	44
21	7797737	45
22	7797804	46
23	82917952	47
24	36708405	48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also •

*B*

23

Mo.

*Carnel C Carpenter*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3* & drawn since \$*48*<sup>*5*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spelman*

C

23

Mo.

Carmel C Carpenter  
Sgt, Co F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent with leave  
Since Apr 27-62

June 1863 Absent with  
leave Since June  
23-63

July 1863 Absent on  
detachment service  
since July 23/63  
near Ralls Mo

Aug 1863 Absent on  
detachment service  
Chap. train Aug  
15-63

Jan 1865 (Detachment) Leave  
Jan 24/65 Savannah  
Ga Expiration of  
service

Book mark:

Spiegel

*D*

23

Mo.

*Barney E. Carpenter*

*Co.*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov + 25<sup>th</sup>*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

*Exp lost*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Willow*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Samuel B. Carpenter*

*C*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* for *Ord lost.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hachm*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Corrnt & Carpenter*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*Cornel C Carpenter*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May + June*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 23 | Mo.

Carmel L. Carpenter

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 186X.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Carmel C. Carpenter

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Carmel C. Carpenter

Cot., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Carmel C. Carpenter

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

6

23

Mo.

Carmel C. Carpenter

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on de-  
tached service to  
Little Piney near  
Rolla Mo. since  
Aug. 14, 63.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

23

Mo.

Samuel C. Carpenter

Cpt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough  
June 2<sup>nd</sup> 63. July 8<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

23

Mo.

Carmel C. Carpenter

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Uch

Apr

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

*C*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Carmel C Carpenter*

*Pt 4*, Co. ...., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

(756)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Carmel C. Carpenter

Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. T. Roe

6 | 23 | Mo.

Carmel C Carpenter

Pt. Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Roe

6 | 23 | Mo.

Carmel C Carpenter

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

6 | 23

Mo.

Carmel C. CarpenterPt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for~~Remarks~~\* Mustered in Nov 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe.\* added to file Nov 12, 1861

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Carpenter

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

John  
Carpenter

6 | 23d | Mo. Inf.

Carmel B. Carpenter

Plt, Co. E, 23d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Ill

Book mark:

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Carpenter

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 to Feb 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*6* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Samuel C. Carpenter*

*2d* Lt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Actual Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Hall*  
Copyin.

6

23

Mo.

*Carmel B. Carpenter*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, *Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C

23

Mo.

Carmel C. Carpenter

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Crandall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

S. L. Amman

✓ 315  
Carpenter, Winfield S.  
Co. G., **23** Missouri Inf.

7" Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796010	2
2	7796095	3
3	7796161	4
4	7796248	5
5	7796338	6
6	7796498	7
7	7797826	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

23

Mo.

Welford Carpenter  
Corpl. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

*the from substance*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died at Chas. Mo.

Aug 29/62 of disease appointed  
Corpl. Jan. 1-62 order  
Col. Fiddell

Book mark

6 | 23

Mo.

Winfield S Carpenter  
Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Macon  
City, Mo., at Reg't  
Hospital, Aug 29  
62 of Typhoid  
fever

x (Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe).

x added to roll Jan 12 71

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Winfield S. Carpenter  
Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Carpenter  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*Winfield S. Carpenter*

*John*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present Sick at*

*Jefferson & Howard*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Winfield S. Carpenter*

*Serjeant*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6

23

Mo.

*Winfield S. Carpenter.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*E. H. New*  
Coppin.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Winfield S. Carpenter  
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, Aug 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, Aug 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Chickasaw Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
John S. Hill  
Clerk

*Carpenter Winfield S.*  
*Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>P 26</sup>  
Winfield S. Carpenter  
Corp. Co. G. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Infy.

Died August 29 1862  
Macon Ga.

COMPARED WITH  
AND ERECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Winfield S. Carpenter was enrolled on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of November, 1861, at Chillicothe Mo,  
in Company G, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Corporal ~~from~~ on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of January, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company G, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
1<sup>st</sup> Muster<sup>Roll</sup> of Company G, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~  
~~months of~~ Dated January 24<sup>th</sup>, 1863, he is reported  
"Died at Macon Ga. August 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Quins"

H. L. F.  
21131

Chas. F. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

✓ 316  
*Carr. Jonas*  
Co *16*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801194	25
2	7801272	25
3	7801366	25
4	7801460	25
5	7801537	25
6	7801616	25
7	7801701	25
8	7801797	25
9	7801901	25
10	7802014	25
11	7802103	25
12	7802186	25
13	7802268	25
14	7802355	25
15	7802455	25
16	7802560	25
17	7802667	25
18	7802766	25
19	7802864	25
20	7802957	25
21	7803052	25
22	7803134	25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Co.* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Jonahs Carr*  
*Put*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga*, *Jan 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 14*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

*May 31* - 1864

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *26* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*  
*May 11* 1862. reduced  
*to ranks for disobe-*  
*dience of orders Apr.*  
*20* 1863.

Book mark: *100 100*

*J. E. Parks*

6

23

Mo.

Jonahs Gant  
Cvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran  
Vol.

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

*6*

23

Mo.

*Jonas Carr*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*X. E. Parks*

Copyist

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Jonahs Carr  
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Parks  
Copyright

Co | **23** | **Mo.**

Jonahs Carr  
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

X. E. Parks

6

23

Mo.

Jonas Carr  
Cpt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Jonahs Carr

Present, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

J B Gage

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

Jonas Carr

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Gage

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

Jonas Barr

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

J. B. Gage

Copyist

Co

23

Mo.

Jonas Carr

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Gage

Copyist

*C*

'23

Mo.

*Jonas Carr*  
*Pr*

, Co, K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J B Gage*

10

23

Mo.

*Jonas Carr*  
*Orin*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*So York*

6

23

Mo.

Jonas Carr  
Oris, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(x59)

S. O. York

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

James Barr

S. K. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S. O. York

Copies

6

23

Mo.

*Jonas Loan*  
*8th Co.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*SO York*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*Jonas Carr*  
*Pres*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Presen-*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*Do you*

Copyist

6 | 23 | Mo.

Jonas Carr  
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark

D. O. York

6

23

Mo.

Jonas Carr

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

James

*C*

23

Mo.

*Jonas Can  
Spir*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In Hospital at  
St Louis since April  
1/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Jonas Carr*

*Apr*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jonas Carr*  
Carr



23

Mo.

Jonas Carr  
Priv. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infan

*J. M.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wanted Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

### Book mark:

(268)

Parnes

10 | 23 | Mo.

Jonas Carr  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 22 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pomeroy  
Corr.

*Carr, Jonas*

*Co A*

*23 Reg't Mo Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Decree of Judge Advocate  
Date approved

W. Adams  
Brig Genl  
Camp

Head. Qrs. Dis. Ralla  
Judge Advocate Office  
Ralla, Tenn. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

There is no offense charged  
in the Specification in the  
within Case. It is not a crime  
for a Soldier to be absent from  
his Company, if he be sent on duty  
or has leave from the proper authorities.  
This Specification does not show  
whether the accused was absent  
with or without leave.

Technical particularity in  
pleading is not required in Military  
Courts; but a Specification must  
charge in substance an offense,  
or the valid judgment of a Court  
can be based on it.

The record is defective in not  
showing by what authority the  
Record was acted on, or whether he was  
sworn or the person by whom  
the Court was sworn.

The sentence is therefore inoperative  
and void.

N. H. Sab Capt &  
Judge Advocate  
Dis. Ralla

Camp Pontre Ralla Aug 12/63

Proceeding of Field Court Martial

Proceeding finding & sentence in the  
Case of Jonas Carr Private  
Co. H 23<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl  
Adams for approval  
J. M. McCullough  
Major 23<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf

Proceedings of Field Court Martial which convened  
at Camp Prentiss Holla Mo Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1863 by virtue of  
the following order

Head Qrs Dist Holla Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special order

No 123 } In accordance with Public L<sup>y</sup> No 166  
Section 4 Sub order No 91 War Dept dated July 29<sup>th</sup> 1862,  
Maj McCullough 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol Infy is hereby authorized  
to punish all enlisted men in the 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol who  
shall commit offences amenable to a Regimental  
Court Martial provided that the punishment in each  
case be limited to that authorized to be inflicted by  
a Regimental Court Martial

By order Brig Genl

Thos A Davis

Lorell

Capt. M A A Gent

Camp Prentiss Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

The Court met Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1863 pursuant to the foregoing  
order. Present Maj McCullough Sole Member of the Court

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Private Jonas  
Carr of Co H 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol who was called before the  
Court and having heard the order read appointing the  
Court was asked if he had any objections to the  
Court the accused having no objections the Court was then  
duly sworn on his presents

Charge and Specification against Private Jonas Carr Co D  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol Charge absent without leave

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Jonas Carr Private Co H 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol  
did remain absent after the expiration of his furlow  
for nine days this on or about 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1863

Lt. B. G. Waters

Co H 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol

To which charge and Specification the accused pleads as follows -

To the Specification Guilty

To the Charge Guilty

Verdict of the Court -

Of the Specification Guilty

Of the Charge Guilty

And the Court does therefore sentence him the said Jones  
Bar Private No. 423 to forfeit to the United  
States Government one third of one months pay and allowances

Lt. C. F. Waters  
Recorder

John M. Sullivan -  
May 23 1864

317

Carrie, John

Co. G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Carry, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

+

318

*Carry, John*Co *L*, 23 Missouri Inf.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796029	26
2	7796099	27
3	7796182	28
4	7796269	29
5	7796352	30
6	7796442	31
7	7796577	32
8	7796667	33
9	7797853	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also

B

23

Mo.

John Barrie  
In Co. B

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>28</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Uniform <sup>substantially</sup>  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ <sup>100</sup> 100

Remarks: Discharged at Morn Mm  
Aug 31/62 for disability order  
Col Roberson

Book mark:

6 | 23 | Mo.

John Carre

Pt. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statements given Sept 1/62 by order of Col. Robinson

Book mark: Dodge Aug 31/62  
Index Book  
N. J. Roe

6

23

Mo.

John Carrie  
Rt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged &  
Final statements  
given Sept 1/62 by  
order of Col Robin-  
son

Book mark

Dischd Aug 31/62  
nde R. W. H.

W. F. Roe

6 | 23 | Mo.

John Carver  
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Enrolled~~  
Enrolled Nov. 10, 1861  
at Chillicothe for 3 yrs.  
Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe.

Added by G.M.H. Jan 12, 1911.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

6. | 23 | Mo.

John. Carriel.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Sumter & Monr.  
Def't.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John. Carriel  
Coping

6 | 23 | Mo. *July*

*John Barry*  
*C. P. H.*, Co. *E*, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred - Commissary*

*Det. Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Barry*  
*Comd.*

6.

23

Mo.

*Col. Curry*

*Det.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent at Reg't  
H'd. Co's. transferred to Co. M's.  
Det.*

Book mark:

*C. H. Hines*  
Coping.

23

Mo.

4

*John Barrie*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. Higgins*  
Coppin.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

John Barry  
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

\_\_\_\_\_, Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1st, 1861.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. C. Hill  
Clerk

*Carrie John*  
P, Co. *G*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2853

R24 R

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

30

John Carrie

a Private Co. I.

Twenty-third Reg't of Ala. Inf't. Vol.

Aug 31

Approved  
Wm. D. Miles  
Major

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

FORWARDED WITH TO BE DISCHARGED.  
AND COMPLETED BY  
Major General Halleck  
Sup. Gen. Post. Off.  
Oct 2/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

with on casualty Roll  
Shd.

Augt. 31

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John Carrie* of Captain *Walton*  
*W. S. Crandall's* Company, [ *B* ], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of United States  
*Inf. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Captain W. S. Crandall*, of  
the *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Vol.* at *Chillicothe, Missouri*  
on the *10th* day of *November* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is  
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *green* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Said soldier never done any military duty, except as*  
*teamster. He is not fit for duty in the ranks, by reason of deformity*

STATION: *Warren, Mo.*

DATE: *August 21st 1862.*

*B. F. Harding, 2nd Lieut. U.S.A.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John Carrie* of  
Captain *W. S. Crandall's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 384; also, par. 1000, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*having taken a fall on the right foot, the same*  
*is paralyzed. The deformity*  
*arises from a fall on the right foot.*  
*Warren, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.*

*Theodore G. Blunt* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *3rd* day of *August* 1862, at *Warren, Mo.*

*W. M. Robin* 3rd Lieut. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

320319

Carson, Achilles C.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779920	2
2	7787449	3
3	7787555	4
4	7787674	5
5	7787788	6
6	7787884	7
7	7787974	8
8	7788066	9
9	7788152	10
10	7788240	11
11	7788382	12
12	77889334	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

Archellie C. Carson

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11", 1862\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Achilles C. Carson

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macomb, Mo., Oct 30, 1862

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1862

Where enlisted Macomb, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Oct 30, 1862

Where mustered in Macomb, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Archibald A. Carson  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 6-13 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died at

Layserville, Va.

Dec. 15, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harper

C

23

Mo.

Achilles C. Carson

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11", 1862

Where Crenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Died Dec. 15-1863  
at Louisville, Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Archibald C. Carson

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*C*

23

Mo.

*Archellie C. Carson*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(258c)

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

Archellie C. Carson

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1862.\*

Where Trenton.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Archellie C. Carson*

*Pri.*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(759)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Archelis C. Carson

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1862.\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Archelus C. Carson

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1862.\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Achillius C. Carson

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1862 \*

Where Trenton Mo \*

Period 2 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*A. C. Carson**Plt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.\*Where *Minton* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Scary*  
Copyist.

Carson Achilles C.

P, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Achilles C. Benson

Late of Company B

1st Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at Louisville Ky

on the 15th day of December 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Achilles C. Carson late  
a Private of Captain W. F. Hyatt Company C of  
the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Trouton in the State of Missouri on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, at Trouton  
in Company C, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three  
years or during the war; he was born in Howard Co in the State  
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches  
high, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a farmer; he died in Hospital No. 2, Branch 9 at  
Louisville, Ky on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863, by  
reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats .....	—	Pairs trousers .....	—	MONEY.	Specie .....
Caps .....	1	Pairs flannel drawers .....	—		\$
Forage caps .....	—	Pairs cotton drawers .....	—		Notes .....
Great coats .....	—	Flannel shirts .....	—		\$ 5.20
Uniform coats .....	—	Cotton shirts .....	—		
Uniform jackets .....	—	Pairs boots .....	—		
Flannel sack coats .....	—	Pairs shoes .....	1		
Blouses .....	—	Pairs socks .....	—		
Stable frocks .....	—	Blankets .....	—		
Fatigue overalls .....	—	Haversacks .....	—		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Achilles C. Carson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Dr. F. Macchem at Hospital No. 2, Branch 9  
Louisville, Ky. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Louisville, Ky.

DATE: December 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

F. Macchem  
Surg. Genl.  
Commanding the Company.  
Br. Chas. J. ...

Final Statement 9154  
of  
Achilles, C. Carson  
C. C. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol Infy.  
Died Dec 13/63

*[Handwritten signature]*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRELATED BY  
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, Feb 21

Auditor.

~~Amended~~

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Achilles G. Carson* a *Private*  
of Captain *Drumbo* Company (C) of the *25* Regiment of *Mo Inf*  
Volunteers of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Howard County*, State  
of *Missouri*, aged *18* years; *5* feet *5* inches high: *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Lieut Rooks*, at *Stanton Mo*  
on the *Eighteenth* day of *August*, 186\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *Three Years*: and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in *the present war*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of \_\_\_\_\_

*Died at Louisville Kentucky Dec. 15th 1863*  
*Quincy Street*

The said *Private Achilles G. Carson* was last paid by Paymaster  
*Maj. Diven* to include the *31st* day of *Oct* 186\_\_\_\_, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received, *\$ 66 -* 15-  
100  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, *3* 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *3* 100 dollars  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_  
and for other stoppages, viz.: \_\_\_\_\_

*3* 100 dollars;  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the date of his death 186\_\_\_\_.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler, 100 dollars.  
GIVEN in duplicate, at *McMinnville Tenn*, this *9th* day of *January*, 186\_\_\_\_

*Lt Benj. F. Wyatt* Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.  
NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previous to the discharge of his  
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to  
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to  
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his  
voucher the duplicate certificates.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*S. W. Miller, C. Carson*  
 desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty One* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Macon, Ga.* the *Eighteenth* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:  
*J. W. Miller*  
*S. W. Miller, C. Carson*

*S. W. Miller*  
 No. *1007*  
 This paper was formerly  
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.  
 No. *1007*  
*S. W. Miller, C. Carson*  
 Enlisted at *Macon, Ga.*  
*Eighteenth* day of *Aug.* 186*2*,  
 By *Samuel Weeks M. S.*  
*23* Regiment of *Mo. Vol*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged *1862*  
*Four dollars Premium and*  
*twenty-five dollars Bounty*  
*paid Dec. 27 1862*

*T. J. Bani.*  
*Captain 11th Infy.*  
*N. S. Must. & Dis. Offr.*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of *1862*  
 is *1862*  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
 YEARS.  
 GIVEN at *1862*  
 the *1862* day of *1862*  
 Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Macon City*



I, *Schilles C. Carson* born in *Howard County*  
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *Seventy One* years.  
 and by occupation a *Drummer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 186*2*,  
 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
*Schilles C. Carson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City, Mo.*  
 on this *11th* day of *October* 186*2*.

BEFORE

*William L. Carson*  
*Justice Peace*

*Schilles C. Carson*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Re-cruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a *drummer*.

*J. J. Blackard*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Schilles C. Carson*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*  
 complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

*Samuel Brooks*  
 Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*A. J. Davis*  
*Adj. G. R. S.*  
*Miss. Vols*

✓ 320 Andrew C.  
Carson, Coop. A.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7786951

2

2 7787021

3

3 7787094

4

4 7787182

5

5 7787327

6

6 7789324

7

7

8

8 1 Casualty Sheet

9

9 1 death Effects

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

23

24

24

25

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

23

Mo.

*Andrew C Carson*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Carson*  
Copied

*C*

23

Mo.

*Andrew C Carson*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Cypist.

6

23

Mo.

*Coop A. Carson*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lang*  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Andrew C. Carson

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*Where Middlebury \*Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks Died in Chillicothe  
Mo. March 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary  
Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*Iron O. Conson*

*pt*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga, Sept 2, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *33* <sup>*86*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Died at*

*Chillicothe Mo*

*March 19, 1863.*

*(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*

*at Benton Ex., Mo.)*

*x added by Auth. Aug 12, 1911*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper*

6

23

Mo.

Corp A. Carson

Art., Co. 6, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 23 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(366)

Leary

"B"

929

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Canon

Pat of Company C

23 Regiment of Ill. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar. 19, '62

Privately repd  
2d Armt  
Aug 27, '62  
Eff. none.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: A. C. Carson  
 Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: NW  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Mex.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

f

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St John H  
Mum

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 19 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chillicothe Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

f

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dead  
Vol. 101, 1102

REMARKS.

A. C. Carson  
 Clerk.

of Andrew Cannon

late of Company (C), 23<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of Mo. Volts, who died

at Chillicothe, Mo.

the 19 day of March 1862.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Andrew C. Carson*, a *Private* late of  
 Captain *Jacob A. Trumbo* Company (*C*), of the *Twenty Third*  
 Regiment *Missouri Volunteers* was enlisted by *Captain*  
*Jacob A. Trumbo* on the *26*<sup>th</sup> day of *August* 1861,  
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Howard County*  
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Twenty* years of age,  
*Five* feet *Two and half* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.  
 died in *Hospital* at *Chillicothe, Livingston County*  
*Missouri* the *nine tenth* day of *March* 1862,  
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*.

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.			\$	\$
No																					Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

1862.

*John H. Munn*

*Commanding Company*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 322<sup>321</sup>  
Carter, Henry C.

Co F. B., 23 Missouri Inf.  
I. & L.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793926	2	7795718
2	7794013	3	7795784
3	7794070	4	7780297
4	7794174	5	7786077
5	7794272	6	7786477
6	7794359	7	7786575
7	7794459	8	7779648
8	7781699	9	7786718
9	7781712	10	7786666
10	7781726	11	12947-28.89
11	7781739	12	
12	7781751	13	
13	7781765	14	
14	7781776	15	
15	7781789	16	
16	7781804	17	
17	7781823	18	
18	7781174	19	
19	7795947	20	
20	7795965	21	
21	7780149	22	
22	7795376	23	
23	7795473	24	
24	7795557	25	
25	7795639		

✓ Book Mark: 12947-28.89

✓ See also

*6*

23

Mo.

*Henry C. Carter*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Louisville Ky, July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *44*<sup>*50*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *260*<sub>100</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Wished to accept promotion*  
*July 2/65; 75¢ given.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

*6*

23

Mo.

*Henry C. Carter*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *B.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*From 1st Lt. C. B. July 3/65-*  
*to fill orig. vacancy Was Surg.*  
*in same Co. Never paid as an*  
*officer.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

C | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Carter

1st Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date

July 3, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1865.

Where Near Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date July 3, 1865 to fill an original vacancy. Was Sergt. in same Co. and Regiment. The Regiment was consolidated Jan. 14, 1865, in obedience to Special (over)

Book mark: 12947-28-89

APR. 16

7779648

#1891\*

Field Orders No. 250, Hd. Qrs  
Dept. Cumberland, dated Atlanta  
Ga. Sept. 10, 1864 - Discharged  
as Sergt. to date July 2,  
1865.

Le | **23** | **Mo.**

Harry L. Carter

2<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186 5\*

Where M<sup>c</sup> Minnerville Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. From 2<sup>d</sup> Supt. June 12/65  
vice May promid.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Henry E. Carter  
3<sup>d</sup> Supt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Me & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan: 1, 186 4\*

Where M<sup>c</sup> Minnerville Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prom. from priv. to 3<sup>d</sup> Supt. Jan.  
14/65

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Henry Le Baeter

3<sup>d</sup> Supt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 186 4\*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. from Co. F. Prov. from  
prev. to 3<sup>d</sup> Supt. Jan. 14/64.  
Comp 4<sup>th</sup> Install Bty due.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

C

23

Mo.

Army Co Carter  
B., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Peterson Volunteer  
on 36 days of service  
since April 14, 1864.

Book mark:

*A*

23

Mo.

*George C. Barber*

*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted as Veteran Soldier  
from Capt Meyer was mustered out  
of the service as Private  
from the 1st of August  
Meyer paid him from Oct 31/63  
to Jan 31/64.*

*William W. Barber*

Book mark:

*Barber*

6

23

Mo.

*Henry C. Carter*  
Pri. *F*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31*, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* - *100*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Murdered out on*  
*roll of N. C. S.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(341)

*J. T. Smith*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Henry C. Carter

P. 1, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since \$4.62

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$160 100; due \$246 100

## Remarks:

Reimburses Veteran  
Vol. Assigned to Co.  
G. 23rd Mo Vol, under  
provisions, Act 30. Ch.  
1864. H. 2)

Book mark:

H. F. Rogers

C

23

Mo.

Henry C Carter  
Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to

June 20, 1864

Clothing account:

new  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ 47<sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Transferred July  
2/62 to non commis-  
sioned staff for pro-  
motion by order Col  
Robinson

Book mark:

W J Roe

23

Mo.

*Henry C. Carter*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Jan 31, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *29.94*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Last settled in Dec 31/63*  
*Mustered in on rolls of Co. F*

Book mark:

*H. B. Sawyer* *Clerk*

Co. 123 Mo.

Henry C. Carter

Rank Sgt Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer

C. 1 23 Mo.

Henry Le Carter  
Rank *Regt 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Snyder*

Co. 1 23 Mo.

Henry K. Carter  
Rank Sgt 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

6 | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Carter

Rank Sgt Major 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

*Cy* | *23* | **Mo.**  
*Henry C Carter*

Rank *1st Lt* *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *offt Capt Major July 1-62*  
*in place of H. S. Taylor*  
*Reduced to the ranks*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*H. B. Loyer*  
*Copyist*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Henry Carter*

*Pat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted from Private  
to Supt Major July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*J. E. Notman*

(258)

Copyright

10 | 23 | Mo.

Henry Carter  
Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detained as Clerk  
at Head Quarters 23d  
mo 23d May 22d 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Geo. E. Moteman  
Copied

C

23

Mo.

Henry Carter

Det., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where Lincoln Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 12947-V. 8. 89

Co | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Carter

Rank Sgt Co 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer  
Copyright

Co. 23 Mo.

Henry Le Carter

Rank Inf. Regt. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer  
Capped

C | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Baker

Rank Sgt. Major, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer  
Copyist

0

23

Mo.

Henry C. Carter

Pos, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not 500

Book mark:

James

C

23

Mo.

Henry C. Carter

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred I

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

O. L. L. L.

6

23

Mo.

*Henry C. Carter*

*Pl*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. Vol*

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Henry C Carter*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Ret Vol.*

Book mark: .....

*R B Jones*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Henry C. Carter*

*Plt*, Col F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Det. Det.*

Book mark:

(356)

*R. B. Jones*

Original

Co. 1 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Carter

Rank 1st Lieut 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

Co | 23 | Mo.

Henry Le Carter  
Rank \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. B. Snyder  
Clerk

Henry Carter  
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Henry Carter  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Jones

C

23

Mo.

*Henry Carter*

*Priv't*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. J. ...*

C

23

Mo.

Henry Carter  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26. to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

G M Rowe

Copyist.

*O. 1 23 1 Mo.*

*Nancy C. Carter*  
*1st Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *12947 (V.S.) 1889.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Nov. 11*, 18*91***

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

*1st Lieutenant*  
Co. *B*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Vols.*

to take effect from *June 16*, 18*85*,

vice *original vacancy.*

*A. G. Meyhart.*

*Barter Henry C.*

*P*, Co. *F*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Carter desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McCormick, Tenn.

the first day of January 1864

Witness: William R. Simms Capt. Charles Carter

22d Mo. Infy. Regt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 417.  
23 Mo Infy  
Henry C Carter  
Volunteered at McCormick, Tenn.  
January 1st 1864,  
By W. R. Simms Capt.  
22d Regiment of Mo. Infy. Regt.  
Re enlistment; last served in Company (—)  
22d Regt of Mo. Infy. Regt.  
Discharged December 31 1863.  
Former Enlistment  
Sergeant Major 25th Mo Vol Infy  
Enlisted Aug 26 1861 at Chattanooga  
Mo By Lieut Brewster 25th Mo Vol  
Mustered Sept 23 1861 at Benton Barracks  
Mo By Lt Charles McPherson 5th U.S. Infy  
Three Years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Yennessee*



TOWN OF

*McCleminville*

I, *Henry C Carter* born in *Vinn County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry C Carter* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCleminville Tenn*

this *31* day of *Jan* 1864

BEFORE

*Henry C Carter*  
*James C Williams*  
*Capt W. A. R. R.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James C Williams*  
*Ass't Surgeon 3rd Mo. Vol.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry C Carter*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*six* inches high.

*William B. Simms Capt*

*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McCleminville Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *4th*

*23rd*

Regiment of

*Mo. Infy.*

Volunteers, on

*Capt W. A. R. R.*  
*Company of Volunteers*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Carter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McKinnville, Tennessee  
the First day of January, 1863.  
Witness: William B. Simms Capt.  
2nd Regt. Infy. Vol. Recruiting Officer

Re = enlistment; last served in Company (—)  
2nd Regt. of Vol. Infy.  
Discharged December 31, 1863.  
Term Enlistment  
Sergeant Major 1st Regt. Vol. Infy.  
Enlisted Aug 2nd 1861 at Shelby, Tenn.  
By Lt. Brown 35th Mo. Vol. Infy.  
Mustered Sept 22nd 1861 at Benton Tenn.  
Now By Lt. Col. H. H. Brown 2nd Regt. Infy.  
Term three years.

No 138  
Henry C. Carter  
Volunteered at McKinnville Tenn  
January 1st, 1864.  
By W. B. Simms Capt.  
2nd Regiment of Vol. Infy.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Peter*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*McCormick*

I, *Henry C Carter* born in *Vinn County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry C Carter* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCormick Tenn.*

this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864

BEFORE

*James B. Rollins*  
*Capt. U.S.A.*

*Henry C Carter*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James B. Rollins*  
*Asst Surgeon U.S.A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry C Carter*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*six* inches high.

*William B. Jimms* Capt.

*23rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McCormick Tenn.*

*4th*

*23rd*

Regiment of

*McCormick*

Volunteers, on

*Capt. W. S. G. Baker*  
*Commanding Officer*

✓  
323  
322  
Carter James S.  
Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796186	26
2	7796273	27
3	7796354	28
4	7796497	29
5	7797855	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

23

Mo.

James S. Carter

Pr. Co. B

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from cash 100, 186 .

Clothing account:

Due from cash 100

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Rec'd 600 x Adm. 100

May 14/62 for disat. 100

Ex. 100 100

Ex. 100 100

200

Book mark:

Shelton

6 | 23 | Mo.

James S. Carter  
Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July, 1862, 1863?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Burklin  
Mo. Date of Disease  
unknown

Book mark:

No. 23 Mo.

James S. Carter.

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent since April  
3/62. at Padonall Ky.  
Hospital.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stephen  
Coppin.

6 25<sup>c</sup> Mo. <sup>2<sup>ing</sup></sup>

Cum. S. Carter.  
Det. Co. 4, 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Short Sick.  
Paid up to April 5<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

Book mark:

*E. C. Jones*  
Capt.

6. | **23** | **Mo.**

James A. Carter.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Carter  
Copyist.

Carter James S.

, Co. E ,

28 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

42 1057 R42

Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 43

James S. Carter  
Private Co. L  
23rd Regt of Inf. Va.

If this man is not found in  
R E file with 5th May 13

Thos R Austin  
Surgeon Genl  
Actg Medical Director

Recd  
Department of the Missouri,  
Petersburg, May 4 1862

TO THE DISCHARGE

Col. S. S. S. S.  
V. S. S. S.  
Assistant Adjutant General

(I. G. Office,) 156

Replicate sent to Bureau  
2nd 7 May 13

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James S. Carter of Captain Watson's  
Grandall's Company, [E] of the 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of United States  
Foot 6011, was enlisted by Capt Grandall,  
the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol. at Chilworth  
on the nineteenth day of February, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Warren Co. in the State of Missouri, is seventeen  
years of age, five feet six inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (See manual direction on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1244, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

Because of injury of hip which disables him  
from marching, existed before enlistment.

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Thos R Austin  
Surgeon of Post  
Commanding Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James S. Carter of  
Captain Grandall's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (See manual par. 1244, p. 244, also par. 1245, p. 245, and direction on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

in consequence of an old injury of the left hip  
before he came in the service

J M Burch, Jr. Surgeon.  
Grace Church Hospital

DISCHARGED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862, at Paducah Ky  
By Order of J. M. Burch, Jr. Surgeon.  
H. H. Harts, Jr. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

James D. Carter

Private of Company B

2d Regiment of Me Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Trans. Discharge in Boston

Oct 1 1864  
Attest

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Carter  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 32  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mustered out Roll of 1862.  
 Discharged Jan 24 1863.  
 Remarks.  
 Mustered Roll of 1862, & Aug 62  
 reports "Died at Dunklin Mo. Cause  
 of Disease unknown."  
 Release for pay 1862 reports.  
 Discharged Jan 24 1863.

A. L. Smith  
 Clerk.

✓ 324323  
Carter, John

Co. ~~F 45th~~ 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Supt-Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793927	36708412
2	7794014	37
3	7794071	38
4	7794160	39
5	7794257	40
6	7794355	41
7	7794452	42
8	7794525	43
9	7794655	44
10	7794751	45
11	7794841	46
12	7794930	47
13	7795018	48
14	7795104	49
15	7795190	50
16	7795279	51
17	7795452	52
18	7781818	53
19	7781833	54
20	7781848	55
21	7781863	56
22	7781884	57
23	7795944	58
24	7781175	59
25	32907792	60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L.*

23

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Sept 1863*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dec 10, 1864*, *Oct. 10*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 26*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 10*, 1864; drawn since \$ *96* 63

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was private until Jan 1-1863*

*2. When appointed Corporal*

*served in that grade until Feb*

*1-1863. Then appointed Sergeant*

*at must. Jan 1-1863*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*

APR. 16

7781175

1891

served in that grade until  
July 1, -1864. Then of course  
Sergeant Major 23 - No. 24  
by special order No. 26 dated  
Oct 25 23 No. 24 July 1 - 1864  
served in that grade until expiration  
of term of service

Transportation and subsistence  
to be furnished to Nashville Tenn

6

23

Mo.

John Carter

Serg't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 3; drawn since \$ 1046 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred Feb 1  
64 to non-commissioned staff 23rd Mo  
Vol. for promotion by  
order Col. Robinson

Book mark:

W J Roe

C

23

Mo.

John Carter

Priv Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corps  
Appears on Returns as follows:July 1862 Absent on  
recruiting service

Since July 6-62

at Trenton Mo

Aug 1862 (Corp) Absent  
on recruiting service

Since July 6/62

Sep 1862 On duty

Detached on Recruiting  
ServiceOct 1862 Absent on recruiting  
service at St Louis

Mo by order Col

Burnside Sent Sup

P.S. Mo Vols

Nov 1862 Absent on  
recruiting service

at Laclede Mo.

Aug to Oct 1863 On

duty Co Clerk

Sgt

Book mark:

(over)

JUN. 15.

36708412

1896.

Feb 1864 Laid Feb 1/64  
Mc Minnville Tenn

Transferred to  
Non Com Staff

— (Sgt Major) Gavin

Feb 1/64 Mc Minnville

Tenn from Sgt Co

To appt. to Non Com

Staff

Aug 1864 Absent in Der  
Hosp Aug 6-64

Oct 1864 Laid Oct 5/64

Atlanta Ga Mustered

out expin of service

Sept 23 | Mo.

John Barker

Rank Capt Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Marshaled out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

Co. 1, 23 | Mo.

John Carter

Rank Sergeant, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went in 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf. 14th  
since Aug 13-1864

Book mark:

L B Snyder  
Copyright

Co. 1 23 | Mo.

John Carter

Rank Private 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

L B Singer

*Co. 23* | **Mo.**

*John Carter*

Rank *Ser't Major, 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 1 - 1864*

*Ser't Major 23rd Mo. Inf. Co. 9 - 1863*

*Det. Jan 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

*L. B. Boyer*

Co | 23 | Mo.

John Carter

Rank Sergeant Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan - 8 to Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed by H. H. Carter  
Mustered out from Reg't Mo. Ft  
23 Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

L B Singer

C

23

Mo.

John Carter  
Pri

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to non -  
commissioned staff by special  
order no 26 Head Quarters  
23 reg. Mo. Inf. 1st Div. M.C.  
Winchester Tenn. Feb 1st 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Belmont

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

Johnston

Sept, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

*A*

23

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Sergeant*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Comp. m. l. k.*

Book mark:

*Stallman*

*B*

23

Mo.

*John Doe*  
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Company clerk*  
*Aug 1861*

Book mark:

*Doelbros*

*L*

23

Mo.

*John Carter*

*4 Augt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hebrew*

C

23

Mo.

John Carter

Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Provost Guard at  
Hermann Mo since  
Feb 13. 63 Promoted  
from Corporal to Sergeant  
Jan 3, 1863.

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. McNamee

Captain

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*John Carter*  
Sgt, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Procast Guard*  
*at Hermann mo*

Book mark: .....

C | 23 | Mo.

John Carter

4 Supt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal  
to Supt Jan 31 1863  
is Provost Guard at Herman  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. E. Noteman Copyist

*A*

23

Mo.

*John Carter*  
*Company*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*Recruiting Service 25th*  
*Dec. 1862*

Book mark:

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*John Carter*  
Sergeant, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detained on recruiting  
service at St Louis  
July 1, 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

23

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detailed on Recruiting*

*Service July 1<sup>st</sup> at*  
*Sacred*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(58)

*J. E. Wetmore*

*A*

23

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Present Sick*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. E. Motman*  
*Adm.*

C

23

Mo.

*John Carter*  
Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J M R*

C

23

Mo.

John Carter

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Jan 25 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Moore

6 | 23 | Mo.

*John Carter*  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McKinn*  
Coyd

C

23

Mo.

John Carter  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26, to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Priv.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe, Nov 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *Lin. Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*W. M. Rowe*

Copyright

C | 23 | Mo.

John Carter

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Delaware this

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Linn Co Mo

By whom St. Branner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joeryn  
Captain

*Carter, John F.*  
*Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pres. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

H. C. Dick of Kolla  
Kolla Aug 3. 1863

S. O. 115.

Detach sergt. John H.  
Carter as clerk to  
P. M. of District

2nd Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters Dist of Kolla  
Kolla Mss Aug 30 1863.

Special Orders {  
No 115.

II Supt. John F. Carter Co.  
"D" 23 Mss. Infy Vols. is hereby detailed as  
Clerk to the Provost Marshal District of  
Kolla and will report to Major O. P. Newberry  
immediately.

---

By order Surg Genl  
Thos A. Davis  
J. A. Cull  
Capt & a g

Maj Newberry  
Prov. Mar. Kolla

Provost Marshals Office  
Rolla Mo. Aug 1. /63.

---

Major Newberry

Requests that  
Sergt. T. F. Carter be  
detailed as Clerk  
in Prov. Marshals Office

---

723 Mo.

W. A. D. S. of Rolla

Recd Aug 2 /63

O. O. Mosher Rolla Dist  
Rolla Mo Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Col Sir

I am very much  
in need of a clerk in my office.  
I understand that Serjt John  
F. Carter of Co, F 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo Inf  
is a good penman and would make  
me a very good clerk, I respectfully  
request that you will have him  
detached to report to me for duty.

Very Respectfully, Sir  
Yours Ob Servt.  
O. Newberry  
Major 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo Inf

To  
Lt Col Morten  
Comd Post  
Rolla Mo

Have detain inside  
House  
Cape

✓ 325 Joseph M  
324  
Carter, Joseph

Co No. , 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7801185  
2 7801358  
3 7801454  
4 7801533  
5 7801684  
6 7803244

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

23

Mo.

Joseph Carter

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 10 100; due \$ 10 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability at Benton Bks July 16" 1862

Book mark: Discharged July 7" 62

J. E. Parks

APR. 17

7803204

1891

*Also. vide H & H. R.*

6

23

Mo.

*Joseph Carter*  
*Oris*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason of*  
*Surgeons Certificate of Disability*  
*July 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark

*Discharged July 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*on*

*SO York*

APR. 17

7801680

1891

Vide D. & D.R.

16

23

Mo.

Joseph M. Carter  
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 21st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital in  
Paducah since April  
3/62

Book mark:

(858)

Forrest  
Copyright

23

Mo.

Joseph M. Carter

Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Paducah since April  
3/62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dorrest  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

Joseph Carter

Dr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 11 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

6

23

Mo.

Joseph Carter  
Chillicothe, Mo., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe, Mo., Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

Powell  
Coryell

Carter Joseph W  
P. K. Co. 23 Reg't Mo

2 Enclosures. H. S. S. S.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph Butler*

*Private* of Company *A*

*29* Regiment of *Inf. Me.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd.*  
*July 7/62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Carter  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Dischg'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Eng. Capt. Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 7/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll 5, Discharges from  
St Louis Mo 1862 & 3.

REMARKS.

A. S. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

Ex  
July

1965

R 30

57

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Joseph Carter  
Private Co. K

Twenty-third Reg't of Inf 1st  
Approved Hugh Miller  
July 7  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

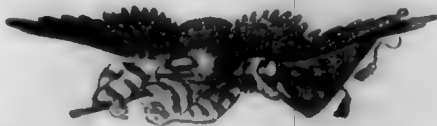
Sup. Sent Pension Office  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Sept 12/62

Entered on Army Roll

July 7

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Vol of Mo*  
*This is the statement of the man*  
 Joseph Carter of Captain R H Brown's  
 Company, [K], of the Twenty-third Regiment of United States Infantry,  
 was enlisted by Capt Brown at Chillicothe Mo  
 the same Regiment of on the Fifteenth day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Montgomery Co in the State of Ohio, is Twenty three  
 years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,  
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a teamster. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Carter of Captain R H Brown's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1033, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations)

*Imperfect development of the right leg  
 probably owing to disease of the hip joint  
 the right leg being one inch and a half  
 shorter than the left. J. H. Huffer  
 City Surgeon at Hospital  
 St Louis July 21<sup>st</sup> 1862*

DISCHARGED this

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1862, at

St Louis Mo.

*Wm. Minni*

Col. Commanding the Post St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Joseph W. Carter

Joseph W. Carter  
Oct 23 Mo.

City 4th.  
Washington D.C.

881 # 3

THE UNITED STATES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined  
a \_\_\_\_\_ of Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
and find that \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ recommended by Medical Director  
and in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, incapacitated for duty, and will be during the period  
of \_\_\_\_\_ days from this date.

Hospital, }

1862. }

Surgeon U. S. A.

FURLOUGH.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, Joseph Carter, a Private of Captain  
P. H. Brown's Company No. Twenty Third Regiment of Missouri Infantry  
Dated 22 years, 5 feet, 6 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark  
hair, and by profession a farmer; born in the State of  
\_\_\_\_\_ and enlisted at Chillicothe in the State of  
\_\_\_\_\_ on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January eighteen hundred and sixty-  
two to serve for the period of three years, is hereby permitted to go to St. Louis  
in the County of Grant State of Missouri he having received a  
Furlough from the fifth day of May to the twenty fifth day of  
May 1862. at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at  
St. Louis Mo, or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said Priv. Carter to the fifth  
day of May 1862, and pay to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1862, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St. Louis Mo, this fifth day of May  
1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

By order of Major General H. H. Hall  
C. H. Preston  
Capt. W. J. Hall

EXTENSION OF FURLOUGHS:

A certificate of the attending Physician, giving in detail the true condition of the Soldier, the extent to which the wound or  
disease deprives him of the use of limb or faculty, attested by a certificate of a Magistrate or Notary Public that the Physician giving  
the certificate is a respectable practitioner, will be required in all cases by the officer who gave the Furlough, before he can extend it.

Joseph W Carter  
K 23 Mo. 6

Joseph W Carter

Carter

City - Y.H.  
St Louis Mo

4788  
Head Quarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, Mo., ..... 1862.

**TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:**

The Furlough given to *Joseph W. Carter* a *Private*  
of Company (*K*) *Twenty Third* Regiment, *Missouri* for the  
period of *Twenty* days, viz: from the *Fifth* day of *May*  
to the *twenty fifth* day of *May* 1862, is, upon Surgeon's  
Certificate, hereby extended to the *thirtieth* day of *June*  
1862, at the expiration of which period he will rejoin his Company or Regi-  
ment, wherever it then may be, or report to *these* *Head Quarters*  
or be considered a deserter.

By order of *Major-General Halleck*.

*C. M. Johnston*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

**EXTENSION OF FURLOUGHS:**

A certificate of the attending Physician, giving in detail the true condition of the Soldier, the extent to which the wound or disease deprives him of the use of limb or faculty, and that the Soldier will be incapacitated for duty during the entire period for which the extension is asked, attested by a certificate of a Magistrate or Notary Public that the Physician giving the certificate is a respectable practitioner, will be required in all cases by the officer who gave the Furlough, before he can extend it. Soldiers wounded in battle on Furlough will report by Physician's certificate every twenty days.

*Beetown Depot Co Mo.*

✓  
376  
323  
Carter, Sidney  
Co. F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793934	2
2	7794021	3
3	7794078	4
4	7794179	5
5	7794277	6
6	7794404	7
7	7794506	8
8	7794612	9
9	7781039	10
10	7795926	11
11	6171-B-1876	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: 6171/B (2/13) 76

✓  
See also

Q | 23 | M

Sidney Carter  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6171-B-1876

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 21, 1876.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate *not* furnished.

*Fear*

6

23

Mo.

Sidney Carter

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 39<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Discharged Aug 25  
62 at Benton Bks. Mo.  
on Aug's Certificate of  
Disability by order  
Gen Halleck -

Book mark: Recd - Aug 23 inde  
Dodd - 6171 B - ag 1864/76

W. J. Rogers

6

23

Mo.

Sidney V. Carter

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. 4th. Battal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Smith

23

Mo.

*Sidney Carter*  
Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*Present or absent. *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg Tenn*  
*Apr 6. 62. Paroled*  
*Prisoner. at Benton*  
*Barracks St Louis mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368)

*J. E. McHenry*

Copied.

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*Sidney Carter*  
Pot., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburgh Penn.*  
*April 6, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*J. E. Noteman*  
Corpl.

*A*

23

Mo.

*Sidney Carter*

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

(368)

*J. E. Wetmore*

23

Mo.

*Sidney Carter*

*Privt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action  
April 6' 62. Pettusburg  
Tenn.*

Book mark:

*C. Mearns*  
Copied.

C

23

Mo.

Sidney Carter  
Privat, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Rouse  
Copyright.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Sidney Carter*  
*Privt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec,*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Sidney Carter  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

C. M. Kew

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Sidney Carter*

*Priest*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*J. M. Rowe*  
Coy. Secy.

*Carter Sidney*  
P, Co. *H*, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled as Sidney Carter Co F 23 Mo 206

Pens case [ ] Acct July 19 54 paper file  
6171. B. 240 (53) 76

Copied by J. H. 7-18 54

Adjutant General's Office.

July 16, 18 84

This is accepted as referring to

Sidney

Co.

23 Reg't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 425

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.		Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<u>Sidney M. Carter</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Mo</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M. R.</u>	<u>876</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>889</u>
						<u>Ex</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>65</u>	
						<u>B. B. Mo</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>49</u>	
						<u>"</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>me</u>	

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.  
 Confined at Leavenworth April 15-62 sent to Montgomery Ala May 15-62  
 Admitted to Hospital at brist. from Corinth & conf. Tuscaloosa Ala. April 15 & 16/62  
 where he died 1862, of B. B. Mo  
 Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 23, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md. July 10, 1862  
 Name appears on B. B. Mo (Vol 1.) without date of arrival or date. No later record  
 present B. B. Aug 1 & Aug 30/62 over

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*Dr.* <sup>2785</sup> *Co. 343, Reg't*  
**53**  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Sidney Carter*  
*a Private Co. D*  
*23rd Reg't of Vol. Infy*  
*Aug 33*

*Approved*  
*Mad. miles*  
*Am...*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
*St. Louis, August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

TO BE COMPARSED WITH  
COMPARED WITH  
CORRECTED BY

By order of *Major General H. H. Heth*

*G. M. Preston*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Infantry Division*  
*Aug 23*  
*out of casualty Roll*  
*St. Louis*  
*Och 1/01*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Sidney Carter* of Captain *Rice*  
*Munroe's* Company, [A], of the *23rd* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *St. Brown*, of  
the *23rd* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Lincoln* *Mass*  
on the *18th* day of *October* 186*7*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Delaware* 60 in the State of *Ohio*, is *29*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*Blk* hair, when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

*Pens. case 512,767. Blk July 31-84.*

*60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*by blind having some disease of*  
*the eye which blinded him in right eye*  
*left.*

STATION: *Forward*

DATE: *Jan'y 28th 1862*

*James M. Cherry*  
*1st Lt. 13th Regt.*  
*P.M.*  
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Sidney Carter* of  
 Captain *Munroe's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *the loss of vision.*

*Was operated upon for cataract before he entered*  
*the service & since then the defect in vision has*  
*increased so that he cannot distinguish one object from*  
*another at the distance of fifty yards.*

*James Irvine* Surgeon, *St. Reg. Ar.*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty third* day of *August* 186*2*, at *Benton Barracks*

By order of Brig. Gen. *M. Kear*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Wm. Clark*  
*admiral*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Sidney Carter* of Captain *Rice*  
*Mumrill's* Company, [4], of the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of United States  
*Mr. Volney*, was enlisted by *St. Brown*, of  
the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mr. Volney* at *Lincoln Co Mo*  
on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 186*7*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Illinois* 60 in the State of *Ohio*, is *24*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*This soldier is nearly blind having some disease of*  
*the eyes, that has entirely blinded him in right eye*  
*and partially in left.*

STATION: *Benton Barracks*

DATE: *July 28<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Am. M. Cherry*  
*1st Lt. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*P. M.*  
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Sidney Carter* of  
 Captain *Mumrill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *the loss of vision.*  
*Was operated upon for cataract, before he entered*  
*the service & since then the defect in vision has*  
*increased so that he cannot distinguish one object from*  
*an other at the distance of fifty yards.*

*James Irvine* Surgeon, *St. Reg. Ar.*  
*McDuffy with 1st Regt. Ar.*  
 DISCHARGED this *Twenty* day of *August* 1862, at *Benton Barracks Mo*  
 By order of Brig. Gen. *M. Kear*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Am. M. Cherry*  
*1st Lt. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*P. M.*

✓ 319326  
Carter, Thomas

Co. F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793928	2
2	7794015	3
3	7794072	4
4	7794175	5
5	7794273	6
6	7794361	7
7	7794460	8
8	7794553	9
9	7794668	10
10	7794770	11
11	7794859	12
12	7794947	13
13	7795026	14
14	7795114	15
15	7795194	16
16	7795288	17
17	7795372	18
18	7795470	19
19	7795620	20
20	7795919	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Thomas Carter*

*Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *51* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *14 41* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged May, 20*  
*64 on Surg's certificate*  
*Disability by order Gen.*  
*Thomas, at 11<sup>th</sup> Mem-*  
*phis, Tenn.*

Book mark: *Disch'd May, 20, 1864*  
*Book 1.*

*W. F. Rogers*

B

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*order of Genl Thomas*  
*Sept. 7, 1864*  
*for disability. May 20/64*  
*& final statements given*

Book mark: *vide S. & S.R. Dis*  
*tc. May 29/64*

*R. B. Jones*

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Carter  
Cmpt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sick in Hospital  
Wm. Munnell Rem. price  
Jan 27 - 1864

Book mark:

Hollman

*Ch*

23

Mo.

*Thomas S. Coaker*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gov't Hospital*  
*Mrs. Fumelle Dem. Miss*  
*Jan 27 - 1864*

Book mark:

*A*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*  
sergt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Superintending on*  
*Fort No - (Mrs. Minnille)*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*  
Copied.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reg. Postmaster*

*since Oct 29 - 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stallbrook*

No.

23

Mo.

*Thomas Barker*  
Cmpt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Easter*

*Capt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*

*Private to Corporal*

*12 " 1863*

Book mark:

*Stallworth*

*B*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*

*Put*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Re-enlisted at*

*Hermann Mo. since*  
*Feb 3. 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*J. C. Noteman*

Copyright

*A*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*

*Pat. F.*, Co. *F.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Private Guard*  
*at Hermann mo*

Book mark:

*J. E. Wetman*

(256)

*Copied.*

*A*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*

*Det.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Provost*  
*Guard at Hermann Mo*  
*Feb 3<sup>d</sup> 1863,*

Book mark:

(358)

*H. E. Metman*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*

*Pat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*J. E. Noteman*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*  
*Put*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. E. H. Newman*

Mo.

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

Geo. E. Wetmore

*C*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*

*Priv*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958)

*J. E. Westman*

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Carter  
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sick.

Book mark:

McNamee

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Carter  
Privet, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Carter  
Privt., Co. F, 23. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let him be sick  
last pay day.

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Carter  
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as recruiting  
Officer & is still absent  
& sick.

Book mark:

G M Rowe  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Thomas Carter*

*Det.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo. Nov. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *Linn Co, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Carter Thomas

Capt, co F, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. i.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per 1960 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcer, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs; and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*49* *1864*  
*9196*  
*218*  
*Thomas Carter*  
*a Corporal* Co. "*4*"  
*23* Reg't of *1st* Inf. *Vol.*

*Head Quarters Dept Cumberland*

*Chattanooga Tenn May 22<sup>d</sup> 1864*

*To be discharged*

*By Command*

*Maj Gen Thomas*

*M. J. Porter*

*S. J. A. A. A.*

Adjutant General's Office,

June 13 1864

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

*Endorsement*  
*23*

*1864*  
*C. Post Head Quarters*  
*M. Minnville Tenn*  
*April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Respectfully forwarded*

*W. G. Green*

*Col 19<sup>th</sup> Mich Infy*  
*Comd'g Post*

*Ed. C. Post M. Minnville,*  
*M. Minnville, Tenn.*  
*May 6<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*approved and recommended to*  
*be discharged. This soldier has*  
*always been an example of*  
*a good soldier, and in fact*  
*meritorious and deserving.*

*A. R. Robinson*

*Col. C. B. G. M. Gen.*  
*Comd'g Post.*

*H. B. G. Dist. Nashville*  
*Nashville May 13<sup>th</sup> 64*

*Respectfully forwarded*

*W. G. Green*

*Maj Gen*  
*Comd'g*

3d Gen. Dept. Quartermaster  
Med. & Mor. Officer  
Station May 17/64  
Approved

AMV  
Asst. Surg. Gen.  
Asst. Med. Dir.  
OF G. C.

# THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DEABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas Carter Corporal of Captain Morris  
Company, ( ) of the 23rd Missouri Regiment of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by Lieut. Board of  
the   Regiment of   at Linneas Mo  
on the Fifth day of October 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in   in the State of Virginia is Fifty-four  
years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,  
Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* He seems to be a most  
estimable & worthy man, but nothing is said of his merit as  
a Soldier in the manner in which his disability was con-  
tracted, in his description of it

STATION: McMinnville Tenn  
DATE: Apr 16th 1864

John Bennett Surgeon 14th Mich V. G  
In Charge Gen. Hospital  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Carter Corporal of  
Captain Morris Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of General debility resulting from Pleuro pneumonia  
and Old Age, being 54 years old - Has a troublesome Cough - No evidence of  
serious organic disease. But it is not probable that he will be able to do any  
service in the field or but little of any in the Invalid Corps during the  
time for which he enlisted. At present he is unfit for any duty in  
the Invalid Corps

John Bennett Surgeon 14th Mich V. G  
In Charge Gen. Hospital Surgeon.  
at McMinnville Tenn.

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of May 1864 at  
McMinnville, Tenn.

T. P. Robinson  
Colonel  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

327  
Carter Timothy  
Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7801184  
2 7801273  
3 7801357  
4 7801453  
5 7801532  
6 7801677  
7 7803160

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B*

23

Mo.

*Timothy Leander*  
*Pvt J. A.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga. Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Wid of disease*  
*at Chillicothe Mo*  
*July 20" 1862*  
*my*

Book mark: *Vide 104 W. R.*  
*(over)*

*J. E. Parker*

APR. 17

7803160

1891

A.G.O. 10-15-67. Died  
July 20-62 at  
Benton Bks Mo  
of chronic diarrhoea  
Vide U. & U. R

6

23

Mo.

*Timothy Carter*

*Am*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at  
Benton Barracks Mo July 20 1862*

Book mark: *Died July 20 1862 of*

*So York*

APR. 17

7801677

\*1891\*

*Chronic Diarrhoea Vile D+DR*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Dimitry C. Carter*  
*Priv*, Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Porres*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*Timothy C. Carter*  
Seri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at  
St Louis since April  
1/62.*

Book mark

(358)

*Pomery*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Timothy C. Carter*  
Seri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Harry H. Shelby*, 186 *2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bonwell*  
Copy

6

23

Mo.

Timothy C. Carter  
Priv, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

On detached service

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

Timothy C. Carter  
Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Jones

Carter, Timothy

Co. A, 30 Reg't Inf.

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 4	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Carter Timothy*

late of Company (H.), 23<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of *Mo Inf* who died

at *Benton Bonash*

the 2<sup>d</sup> day of *July* 186 2

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Carter Timothy* late of  
 Captain *R. H. Brown* Company (*H*), of the *23<sup>rd</sup>*  
 Regiment *Mo Inf* was enlisted by *Capt*  
*Brown* on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1862,  
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Hampshire*  
 in the State of *Virginia* is *twenty-seven* years of age,  
*five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*  
 died in *Genl Hosp* at *Benton Barracks*  
 on the *twentieth* day of *July* 1862.  
 Cause of death *Dysentery Chronic*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		
No	1						1			1			1		1	1	1	2		
																			Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Timothy Carter* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Benton Barracks*  
*September 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*  
*R. H. Brown*  
*Surg. H. S. Vol*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 11, 1868

This man died July 21<sup>st</sup>  
1862, at Benton Mills Mo  
of Chronic Diarrhea

*Chas. Beck*

Assistant Adjutant General  
(216)

D.H.S.

J.H.K.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Jefferson City, Mo.,

Nov 9 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. \_\_\_\_\_ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Timothy Carter was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1862, at Carrall Co Mo in Company K, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862, at Chillicothe Mo, in Company K, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster Return roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_ of that Regiment, for the month of July \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, he is reported as follows:

"Died of disease at Benton Barrack, Mo. July 21. 1862."

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel P. Simpson

The Commissioner of Pensions,

Washington City, D. C.

Samuel P. Simpson

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Nov. 21. 1886.

Respectfully returned, with Inventory  
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within  
named man. *Pol. Timothy Carter*  
*Co. H. 23rd Missouri Vol.*

No evidence on file from which Final  
Statements can be prepared.

*Attention is invited to  
enclosure from Adjutant  
General of Missouri*

By Order of the Surgeon General:

*J. J. Woodward*

R. P. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.  
No 600  
Vol. A

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 53. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 53th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects, in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Timothy Carter*

Late of Company *K*

*25<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Missouri*

Volunteers, who died at *Benton Barracks*

on the *20* day of *July* 186*2*.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

*Washington, Nov. 21, 1866*

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

*U. S. General Hospital*  
*Benton Barracks Mo*, on file in

this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL: *WMS*

*J. J. Woodward*  
Pay Major, Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.  
*J. R. L.*

Inventory of the effects of Timothy Carter late  
 a Private of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company H of  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 \_\_\_\_\_; he died in General Hospital, at  
Benton Barracks Mo. on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862, by  
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$ 4 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>100</sub>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Timothy Carter, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
there is no inducement at as to disposition made  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding the Company.

U.S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 2222 <sup>St. Louis, Mo</sup> Date April 25/62

For Private J. Carter Co. K. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo

Regt. \_\_\_\_\_

From St Louis

To Utica Mo

Nature of Service on sick

Furlough half-fare to be  
charged on next muster roll.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Timothy Carter was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

~~mustered into service as a~~ Private ~~on the~~ \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company K, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the

months of July and Aug., 1862, he is reported

"Died in Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo July 20<sup>th</sup>

1862" On Regtl Return for July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 he is reported

"Died at Benton Barracks Mo July 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Disease"

Name not borne on Co. M. C. Roll.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Carter Timothy*...

late of Company (H), 23<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of *The Inf* who died

at *Benton Barracks*

the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Carter Timothy late of  
 Regiment No. 1st Company (H), of the 23rd  
Brown was enlisted by Capt  
 on the 1st day of January 1862,  
 to serve three years; he was born in Hampshire  
 in the State of Virginia is twenty seven years of age,  
five feet 4 1/2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer  
 died in Genl Hosp at Benton Barracks  
on the twentieth day of July 1862,  
 Cause of death Diarrhoea Chronica

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
Timothy Carter deceased, and are in  
 store at General Hospital Benton Barracks  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks W. Dickinson  
September 12th 1862 Surg. H. S. W.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Timothy Carter

N. 23. N<sup>o</sup>

July 20. 62

Benton Parris

St Louis N<sup>o</sup>

✓

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Mintha Carter*  
Date of Death, *July 20<sup>th</sup>*  
Place of Death, *Gen. Hosp. Burton Barracks*  
Name of Company, *K*  
Name of Regiment, *23<sup>rd</sup> Inf.*  
Age, (if known,) *about 26 yrs.*  
Cause of Death, *Chronic Stomach*  
Height of Deceased, *6 ft.*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*W. D. Harrison*  
*Reg. Surg. & Svt.*

328

*Cartmel, John W.*

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>in Cartmel, John W.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

379  
Cartmill James H.  
Co. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779820	2
2	7787448	2
3	7787557	2
4	7787676	2
5	7787790	2
6	7787886	2
7	7787976	2
8	7788068	2
9	7788154	2
10	7788242	2
11	7788330	2
12	7788422	2
13	7788518	2
14	7788603	2
15	7788695	2
16	7788789	2
17	7788776	2
18	7788865	2
19	77889507	2
20	7788936	2
21	7789035	2
22	7789147	2
23	7789233	2
24	7781509	2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

*James H. Cartmill*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New Washington Co. June 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

### Clothing account:-

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *74.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks:

*Stop for advance*  
*8.30 p.m. & Harrison's page for*  
*2.25* *Mustered*  
*out in bedence to take*  
*grain - here from War*  
*over*

Book mark

APR. 16

7781509

\*1891\*

Dept May 18 - 1865  
providing for the  
muster out of men  
whose term of service  
expire prior to 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of October 1865.

*C. 22* | Mo.

*James C. Cartmill*  
Co. *C*, 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*near Louisville Ky. July 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 4*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *74* <sup>*68*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged in*  
*obedience to telegraphic*  
*orders from War*  
*Dept. May 3, 1865*  
*proceeding to the*  
*muster-out of all*  
*over.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper*  
Clerk

APR. 16

7789233

1891

men whose term  
of service expires  
prior to Oct. 1, 1865

*C*

23

Mo.

*James Hartmill*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Macon, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out  
in obedience to  
telegram order  
from War Dept  
dated May 18, 1865  
providing for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Harper*

Copyright

APR 16

7789147

1891

The muster out  
of all men whose  
term of service  
expired prior  
to Oct. 1, 1865.

23

Mo.

*James H. Carroll*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. Apr.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 186*5*\*Where *Macon, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *W. H. L. L. L.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Martmill*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan's Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 1865.

Where *Macon, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for*

*2 C & D. E. 32.95*

*On daily duty*

*as asst. Trans.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e)

*Harper*  
Copyright

*James G. Wittnell*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *September 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. Not for me*  
*Barrett - Conton 2295*

Book mark:

*James H. Cartmill*  
*1st*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Macra, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop payment*  
*Payable from*  
*cash \$2.95*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmell*  
*Capt.*

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1862\*

Where *Macon, Ga.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Prindall*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmill*  
*priv*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *21.18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

*assigned to Co. I*

*23rd Mo. Inf. under*

*the provisions of*

*circular no 36 of*

*64 Nov Suppl*

Book mark:

(261)

*J. C. Parker*  
 Agent

C

23

Mo.

James H. Cartmell  
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Where Macon, Mo. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks

Absent sick in  
division hospital since  
August 25<sup>th</sup> 1864, 07 cents  
stoppage for loss of Cart-  
ridge box belt plate, 25 cts  
for gun sling

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Randall

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmell*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Macon, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in*  
*hospital at McMinn-*  
*ville, Tenn. since*  
*May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmell*  
*Reg't*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Phillip's* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*Randall*  
Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmell*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Randal*

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmell*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Kanda*

Copy

C

23

Mo.

James H. Cartmell  
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Chillicothe.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmill*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmill*

*Pri.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmell*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*C. C. Parker*

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

James H. Cartmill

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(X59)

Copyd.

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmill*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

James H. Cartmill

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*James H. Cartmille*

*Pri.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*Harrison Cartmill*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Leary*  
Copyright.

*James S. Cartmille*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Clinton Mo. Sep 16*, 1862,

Where born *Linn Co. Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 29*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Clinton Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cartmill James H.

, Co.

28

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Examination Roll  
of  
James H. Cartmell  
Recruit 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1864

*[Signature]*

REMARKS

For service in the field

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James H. Cartmire* age *19*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Grundy Co. Mo.*, presented by *Lieut Samuel Rooks*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *} no sickness of a lasting nature*  
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*These organs are  
all sound and  
fully developed*

REMARKS.

DATE *July 27<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
RENDERED *Hinton Mo*

*J. R. May*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*J. James H. Cartmill* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*23 months* years and months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *San Antonio Tex*  
The *29th* day of *July* 1862  
Witness: *W. S. Taylor*  
*23 months*

*23 months*

No. *64*  
*James H. Cartmill*  
Enlisted at *San Antonio Tex*  
*July 29th AD* 1862,  
By *St Samuel Rocks*  
*23rd* Regiment of *mo Vols*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

*William W. Cartmill* Do certify, That I am the  
*father of James H. Cartmill* ; that the  
said *James H. Cartmill* is *23 months* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *San Antonio Tex*  
The *29th* of *July* 1862

Witness:  
*W. S. Taylor*  
*23 months*

*W. W. Cartmill*

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Fenton*

I, *James H. Castmiller* born in *Grundy County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *nineteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July A.D.*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *James H. Castmiller* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States; and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fenton Mo*  
this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July A.D.* 18*62*,  
Before *Myrner Astary Public*

*James H. Castmiller*  
Attest  
*H. S. Taylor*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. R. May*  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Castmiller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Sallow complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.*

*Samuel R. ...*  
*1st Lieut 23rd Mo Vols*  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Cartmille desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am  
twenty one years of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macomb City, Mo  
 The 28 day of October  
James M. Cartmille  
mark

Witness:  
J. H. Lawrence

Dec. 1897, This paper was formally  
 filed in the Enrollment No. 2 P. O.

James M. Cartmille  
 Enlisted at Macomb City  
July 28 1862  
 By Samuel Brock 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
23 Regiment of Mo. vols  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of

Discharged 18

Twenty five dollars  
Bounty & four dollars  
Premium paid  
Dec. 15 1862

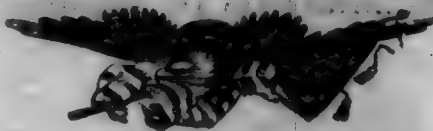
J. P. B. B. B.  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Infy  
Must. Office

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Cartmille Do Certify, That I am the  
 of that the said  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN AT  
 The  
 of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Macon City*

I, *James H. Cartmille* born in *Russ Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer*,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *Twenty ninth* day of *July* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James H. Cartmille* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City*  
on this *28th* day of *October* 1862  
Before *Albert J. Lamm*  
*Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*J. J. Bluffhardt*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Cartmille* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Samuel Rook*, 1st Lt 23 Regt Mo Vol,  
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved  
J. Davis  
Adj. G. O. R. S. Mo Vol*

*Dates & he notified.*

+

330

Cartmill John W.

Co. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17786949	2
17787019	2
17787093	2
17787181	2
17787272	2
17787396	2
17787511	2
17787618	2
17787679	2
17787781	2
17787847	2
17787967	2
17788060	2
17788146	2
17788234	2
17788323	2
17788415	2
17788511	2
17788600	2
17788692	2
17788820	2
17789299	2
	2
	2
	2

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

*John W. Carlmill*  
*Priv. Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *3.59* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Harper*  
Clerk

6 | 23 | Mo.

John W. Cartmell  
Plat. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration  
of term of service, at Atlanta  
Ga. Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*C*

23

Mo.

*John W. Carlmull*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26"*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Civilian hospital since  
July 16" 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handal*

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

*John W. Cartmell*  
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Middlebury Mo.* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Randall*  
Copied.

C

23

Mo.

*John W. Cartmill*  
*1st*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

John W. Cartmill

Plt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Company Cook

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*John W. Earls*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

John W. Cartmill

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186 1.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

61

23

Mo.

John H. Cartmill

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 63 till 28<sup>th</sup> day of Mar 63. Returned under the President's Proclamation.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*John H. Cartmill*

*Pai*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(158c)

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*John H. Cartmill*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$11.34 for  
absence without leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*C*

23

Mo.

*John H. Cartmill*

*C*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(#59)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

John H. Cartmill

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleby \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

C

23

Mo.

John H. Cartmill

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleburg.\*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from imprisonment taken at Shiloh April 6 + 62 (Mastered in Sep 22, 1861 at B. B. B.)

Added by Quid Jan 17 1911

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

6

23

Mo.

John H. Cartmell

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleburg Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Shilo Apl 6 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

6 | 23 | Mo.

John W. Cartmell  
Art., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middletown.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 62 at Pittsburgh  
Landing Tennessee

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Lary  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*John W. Cartmill*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg Tenn*  
*Apr. 6th 1862*

\* See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Leary*  
Copyist

6

23

Mo.

*John W. Cartmel*  
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wiping in action*  
*Pittsburg Tenn April 6<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Scary*  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*John H. Cartmel*  
*Dr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(159)

*Lary*  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

+ John W. Cartmel  
Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary  
Copy

6

23

Mo.

*John W. Cartmill*  
*Prt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

*Seary*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*John H. Cartmill*  
*Det.*, Co. *C*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†  
Age *27* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*Where *Middlebury, Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *C*, 23 Reg't,  
Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Lary*  
Copyright.

*Cartmill John W.*  
*P*, Co. *C*, *28* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled as John H. Cortmill Pt Co C 28 Mo. Vols Inf.

Pen cases 30/98. To d.c. May 21/99.  
Copied by C.S. 5-15/83.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 15, 1885.

This is accepted as referring to

Cortmill

Co. B, 28 Reg't, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Exc*

*1*

*66*

*3*

*76*

*Cartmell*  
*Cartmell* *Jos. W. P.* *23* *Me* *I* *Co*  
*Prisoner of War* *show John W. Cartmell Co. 12 Iowa Dept. of Shiloh*  
*Captured at* *186* *brought from*  
*April 6, 1862* *Prisoner of war at Montgomery Ala May 24, 62* *and Jos. W. Cartmell*  
*Confined at Richmond, Va.* *186*  
*Co. "C" 23 Me* *was paroled at Siken's Landing N. Octo 19, 62*  
*Admitted to Hospital at* *186* *; treated for*  
*Where he died* *186* *; of*  
*Paroled at* *186* *; reported at* *186*  
*Keep together*  
*No further information on said records.*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 399

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Well J.H.</i>									
<i>Cartmell</i>					<i>Ex</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>76</i>		
<i>Cartmell John H.</i>	<i>P 23</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>McRae</i>	<i>5-20</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Pikens S.C. Oct-19*, 186<sup>2</sup>, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Sent from Springfield to his Regt. Mar 30/63*

Copied by *(over)*

✓  
331  
Cash, Charles H.

Co. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784433	2
2	7784524	3
3	7784621	4
4	7784715	5
5	7784811	6
6	7784913	7
7	7785025	8
8	7785142	9
9	7785241	10
10	7785337	11
11	7785432	12
12	7785530	13
13	7785623	14
14	7785714	15
15	7785806	16
16	7785904	17
17	7786005	18
18	7786006	19
19	7786186	20
20	7786202	21
21	7786789	22
22	32907282	23
23	31676496	24
24	36708422	25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*6*

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Cash*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga, Sept. 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 22, 1864*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3* drawn since \$ *16* <sup>*58*</sup> ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ *100* ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapin*

C

23

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Charles Cash  
for, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to May 1863 On  
daily duty waiter  
in Regt Hosp since  
Mar 1 - 63

June 1863 On duty at  
Hosp.

Aug 1863 On duty at  
Regt Hdqrs as cook

Sep 1863 Absent sick  
in Grundy Co Mo  
Sep 20/63

Oct 1863 Absent on  
furlough since  
Sep 20/63

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 On  
duty cook at Regt  
Hosp

Feb + Mar 1864 Absent cook  
(waiter) at Regt Hosp

Book mark:

(over)

Acidell

JUN. 15.

36708422

1896.

at Christiania Term  
since Feb 26-64

Apr 1864 Absent waiter  
Gen Hosp M<sup>th</sup> Minnville  
Term Apr 19-64

Sep 1864 Loss Sep 27/64  
Atlanta Ga Mustered  
out expn of service

& also Charles C.  
" W.  
" H.

C 1 23 1 mo

Charles Cash  
for , Co. B , 23 Reg't Mo 28

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at McMinnville, Tenn.,

for March and Apr , 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When April 21 , 1864

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

Book mark :

House

6

23

Mo.

Charles H. Cash

B1, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 22/64 at St. Louis  
by reason of expiration of term of  
service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. H. H.

6

23

Mo.

Charles F. Cash

Pl.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Fairley

Copied.

6

23

Mo.

Charles F. Cresh

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Weston Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent on detached service in  
Full Regt since June 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyied.

6

23

Mo.

Charles H. Cash

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Tranton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Hospl as waiter  
McMinnville Tenn since Apr 20/64  
Stoppage of \$2.26 for transportation from  
Bella Mo to St Louis Mo in favor of H. C.  
York

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

H. C. York

Copied.

6

23

Mo.

Charles H. Cash

1st

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1864.\*

Where Benton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent as Hospital Steward at  
Christiana Term since Feb 27/64  
Stoppage of \$ 2.26 in transportation  
furnished by Hotel Gibson Condg  
Post Rolla, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. A. Airding

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at regimental  
hospital. \$2<sup>34</sup> in stoppage for  
transportation furnished by spec  
order No 98 dated Booneville Tenn  
Nov 25 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Cash**Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Franklin Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *absent on furlough in company*  
*for Mrs Smith Oct 3 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Cash*

*Cash*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Greenville Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Breger*

6

23

Mo.

*Charles E. Cook*  
*Pr.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4 June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Benton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty on*  
*Worsh.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cook*

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Cash  
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March - April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.\*

Where Creighton Mo\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In daily duty as Hospital  
since Mex. w/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(456c)

Bryson

Copyist.

22

23

Mo.

Charles H. Cook  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In extra or daily duty  
at Dept of Louis Mo since  
March 22, '63

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*4*

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Cook*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Centon Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Charles J. Cook*

*C*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Clinton Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*

6

23

Mo.

Charles J. Cash

Cash, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Benton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Charles A. Smith

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

\* Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.

x.a.d. dec 2 by Genl. Smith 1911

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Charles de Cade*

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Clinton Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyist.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Cook  
Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where Franklin Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

6

23

Mo.

*William H. Cash*

*Cash*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. B. Ferguson*

Copyright.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Cook*

*C*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Centon Grounds Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W B Fiquera*

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Cash*

*Co. B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 23*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

(266c)

Copyed.

C | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. Cash

....., Co B, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Grundy Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Stanton

By whom W. A. Delcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Loey Copies.

✓ 33 *Hampson. R.*  
*Casky Samuel C.*  
Co *H*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*5" Sergeant Sergeant.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801162	25
2	7801267	26
3	7801334	27
4	7801432	28
5	7801561	29
6	7801645	30
7	7801750	31
8	7801871	32
9	7803156	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6

23

Mo.

Samuel L. Caskey

Serg't, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sacramento Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 40 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died while a  
prisoner of war  
at Macon Ga.  
Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark;

J. E. Parks

6

23

Mo.

*Sampson C. Casky*  
Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at  
Macon Georgia in Aug 1862  
a prisoner of War.*

Book mark: *Index Sep 24 1862 Under DR*

*S. O. York*

6

23

Mo.

*Sampson C. Casky*  
Surgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the  
battle of Shiloh April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark: *7*

*S. O. York*

6

23

Mo.

*Sampson R. Caskey*  
Serg't, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action at the  
battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862*

Book mark

(258)

*S. O. Year*

Copy

6

23

Mo.

Sampson Casky  
Sergeant Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st June 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
at the Battle of Shiloh  
April 6/62,

Book mark

(858)

Forness  
Copied

C

23

Mo.

Sampson Clasky  
Sergeant, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: Missing in action  
at the Battle of Pilot Knob  
April 6/62

Book mark:                     

Forrest  
Copyist

6 | 23 | Mo.

Sampson C Caskey  
S' Sgt, Co H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed June  
1, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

Reimer  
Camp

23

Mo.

*Sampson C Casky*  
Mr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Pomery*  
Copied

6 23 Mo.

Samuel Glasky  
Sgt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

Caskey Samson Co.

....., Co. ...., 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Leas Key S. C.	P.	23	Mo		K	DRD	1	49	1	51

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died at Macon Ga. Sep 2, 1862, of Camp Oglethorpe

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Corroborated by original report of Medical Director C. S. A. see 1773 B. A. S. C. (C. D.) 1872 11/18/77.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

D.B.

11 11 24  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
Samson C. Crosby Co. K.

23<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Missouri Inf't

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 2 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deposited voluntes as well as others.

COMPARSED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
JUN 13

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 13 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Samson C. Caskey a Sergeant of  
Captain Richard Bowen Company (A) of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co. State  
of Kentucky, aged 39 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Carrollton Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Carrollton Mo., on the Eighteenth day  
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
Lied while serving in war at Moscow Va. September  
2<sup>d</sup> 1862 of disease

The said Samson C. Caskey was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Smith to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1861, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 38 24/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. clothing acc. adv. from enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100/<sub>100</sub> dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100/<sub>100</sub> dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 100/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Washington D.C., this 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1865.

Jas E. Larimer  
W. H. C. M. G.

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

Serial No.           
Samuel C. Caskey  
Priv. of Company H.  
23 Regiment of Mo.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Died at Macon Ga  
Sept. 2. 1862

Page 3.  
Richmond Record

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: S. C. Carter  
 Rank: Priv. Company: K Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Det. Maj. W. T. Hardy  
A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 2 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macin Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Info furnished by Genl  
of this

REMARKS.

John B. ...  
 Clerk.  
 (170)  
W. L. Pray

✓ 333  
*Cassidy Isaac*  
Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7794190	2
2	7794288	3
3	7794408	4
4	7794510	5
5	7794617	6
6	7795928	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

23

Mo.

Isaac Cassidy

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ in Ga; 186 .

Clothing account:

Never  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 33<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Discharged Aug 25/62

at Benton Bk. Mo. on

Discharge Certificate

issued by order Gen.

Halleck

Book mark: Recd July 19 1862  
D. B. B.

W F Roe

6

23

Mo.

*Isaac Cassidy*  
Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*  
Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg Tenn*  
*April 6, 62. Paroled*  
*Prisoner at Benton*  
*Baracks St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

23

Mo.

*Spencer Cassity*

*Pat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Landing  
April 6, 1862*

Book mark:

*J. E. McManis*

(358)

*C*

23

Mo.

*Isaac Cassidy*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburgh Tenn*  
*April 6, 1862*  
*Feb'y 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862. Lenn Co & must'd*  
*Feb'y 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862. Chellicothe 3 yrs.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(58)

*J. E. Mateman*  
*Clk.*

C

23

Mo.

*Isaac Carvity*  
Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*April 6, '62, Pittsburg*  
*Kans.*

Book mark:

*C. M. R.*

C. | 23 | Mo.

Grace Cavity  
Privet, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cassidy Isaac

P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Cassidy Isaac</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Ex</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>102</i>	

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186*2*, confined at *Richmond Va* *Apr 10 62*, 186*2*.

Sent to *Montgomery Ala* May 15 62. — *bro't from Corinth & conf. at Tuscaloosa Ala*

Admitted to Hospital at *Apr 15 & 16/62*

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 12*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Copied by *B. H. B.*

2234 35  
36

*h.*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Isaac Cassity*  
a *Private* Co. *F*  
*23* Reg't of *Infantry*

*Patrol* *July 19*  
*Approved for Discharge*  
*M. D. Miller*  
*Brigadier*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis,*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

By order of *Major General Halleck*

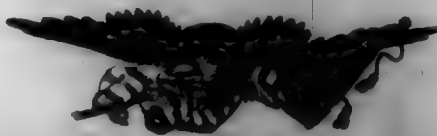
*Deputy Sec. Office*

*Sept 22/62*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*Isaac Cassity*  
*July 19*  
*S. D.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Sonac* *County* of Captain *Rice*  
*Mr. Capt. Rice* Company, [*F*], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. Rice* of  
 the *23rd* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 on the *21st* day of *February* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *St. Louis, Mo.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*  
 years of age, *Six* feet — inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*I do certify that said Soldier is the best*  
*of his kind and has been unfit for duty for the*  
*last 40 days on account of General Disability*  
*caused by a fall from a horse while on duty*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. Said Soldier was in good*  
*health when enlisted and was not contracted with disease*  
*while in service. Said Soldier was a private in the*  
 STATION: *St. Louis Barracks, Mo.*

DATE: *July 18 1862* *Rice Morris* Capt  
 Commanding Company *F 23rd Mo Inf*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Casey* of  
 Captain *Morris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*General Disability with various forms of*  
*the Lys, and Crumens of the Parast*  
*Order - said Soldier was in good health*  
*when enlisted*

DISCHARGED this *23rd* day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Wm. Morris* Surgeon.  
*Col. Morris* Commanding the Post *St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Missouri*  
 [DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Isaac Cassidy*

*Private* of Company *F.*

*23* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged July, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Isaac Cassidy or Cassidy*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *23*  
 Arm: *Infy* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*Levin Merrill*

*Roll 1 Discharges from  
Saint Louis*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Soldier's address is—  
Linneus. Lyon Co. Mo.*

*July 19 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Saint Louis Mo.*

*W. B. ...*

Clerk.

(177)

*Ex 1882*

✓ 334  
*Cassidy, Jacob*  
Co. F, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793937	2
2	7794081	3
3	7794182	4
4	7794281	5
5	7794443	6
6	7795404	7
7	5848-2-1887	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 5848-2 (3/13) 87

✓  
See also

C. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo.

Jacob Casity,  
Co. F, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5848 D. 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug. 27, 1887.

He died May 11, 1867,  
in Reg'tl. Hospital of  
typhoid fever.

*Copy*  
Office

6

23

Mo.

Jacob Cassady

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 33 92 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Died at Altam. Ill  
May 11/62 of Dysentery

Book mark:

348 1 age 28387

M. J. Keane

*A*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Cassidy*  
*Sgt*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Died at Alton Ill*  
*of disease May 12, 1862*

Book mark:

*J. E. Motman*

(255)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

*Jacob Cassidy*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Hospital &*  
*atton sick from*  
*April 25 '62,*

Book mark: *5848-L 1887*

*Wm. M. M.*

C

23

Mo.

Jacob Cassidy

Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe  
Copyright

C

23

Mo.

*Jacob Cassity*  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gmelow*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Cassidy*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22,* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *3845, 15-57,*

*Cassity Jacob*

Co.

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*✓* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *2*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

946

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Jacob Caspary*  
*Priv.* of Company *F*  
*23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death due*  
*to an accidental*  
*shot.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jacob Caspary*  
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *4* Regiment: *23*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Diarrhea*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 14/62*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Alton, Ills.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Mus. Ord Roll of  
Dec. 29/64.*

REMARKS.

*On Mus. Roll of May  
30/62, date is given as  
May 12/62.*

*Alex. Roche.*

Clerk.

"F"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Joe Cassin,

1st of Company B

23 Regiment of Ind Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1862,

early May 11,

1st Ind Inf.

at

Oct. 20, '62,

off taken by the

enemy,

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joe Casale  
Rank: 1st Company: D Regiment: 23  
Arm: Inf State: Ill  
Nature of Casualty: death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Reserve

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Morris

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 11, 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Alton Ill.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

J

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of med  
Det. 1056

REMARKS.

15 Dec 1862

Clerk.

✓ 335  
*Cassidy William*  
Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5793936  
2 5794080  
3 5794181  
4 5794279  
5 5794436  
6 5795927  
7 1599-0-1880

Book Mark: 1599 C 50

✓  
See also

C 23 Mo.

William Cassity

, Co F, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1599 C. 1880.  
with 5265 - A - 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 18, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

S. M. D.  
Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

William Cassidy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 31.98 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged May 24th  
at Benton Bk. Mo. on  
Surz's certificate of disability  
by order Genl. Halleck

Book mark:

Discharged May 24th 1864  
Dodd

W J Roe

*C.* | 23 | Mo.

*William Cassity*  
*Pat.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeon Certificate*  
*of Disability*  
*May 24, 1862.*

Book mark:

(258)

*H. E. Motman*  
Copied.

C

23

Mo.

William, Cunity  
Must., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*William Carvity*

*Privt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G M Rowe*

C

23

Mo.

*William Canity*  
*Dist.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. M. Lewis*

*C*

23

Mo.

*William Cavity*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Nov. 22,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 22,* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 21,* 1861.

Where *Linn Co., Mo.,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *1599-C-80*

*McRae*

*Bassett William*  
Priv., Co. "F", 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*6190* <sup>1188</sup> *244*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **45**

*William C. ...*  
a *Private* Co. *...*  
*23* Reg't of *11th Ill*  
*May 24*

*Approved*  
*Wm. D. Miller*  
*Surgeon*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
*St. Louis,* *186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
*...*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) *...* 186

*Duplicate sent to Pension Office*  
*Extra Casualty Roll sent 23/62*

*13,131's May 24*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISBILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private William Cassidy* of Captain *Rice*  
Company, [ *17* ], of the *23rd* *Infantry* Regiment of United States  
, was enlisted by *Lieut J. E. Branner*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Vol.*, in *Linn County* *Mo.*  
on the *twenty-first* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Dunk* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *twenty-two*  
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 299, Mal. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)  
on account of being ruptured & was  
in disease previous to enlistment

STATION:

DATE:

*Wharton Barracks Mo.*  
*May 22<sup>d</sup> 1862*

*John H. Brown*  
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private William Cassidy* of  
Captain *Rice* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 299, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*having an oblique inguinal hernia on the*  
*right side. Listed before enlistment.*

DISCHARGED this

*24th*

day of

*May*

*1862*

Surgeon.

*Theodore F. Blumhardt*

*John H. Brown*  
*John H. Brown*

Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thos *Linn* County *Linn*

State *Mo.*

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 336  
Cast. Ezra

Co. I., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7794493	2
2	77944562	3
3	7794642	4
4	7794441	5
5	7794833	6
6	7794485	7
7	7800191	8
8	7800272	9
9	7800350	10
10	7800428	11
11	7800503	12
12	7800572	13
13	7800682	14
14	7801052	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

Egna East

Co. S, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.87

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability - Dec. 17, 62. by order Gen Scofield

Book mark: at Kolla mo.

C. G. Smith

6

23

Mo.

Ezra East

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at Rolla  
Mo Dec 17/63 for  
disability, and final  
statements given him,

Book mark:

Griffith

6

23

M6.

Ezra East

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 9/62  
Returned to his Co Jan 25/63  
Tried by a Field Court  
Martial Aug. 1863 &  
acquitted, at appearing  
he was absent on sick leave  
and could not return  
sooner. Absent sick at  
Rolla Mo since Oct 21/63.

Book mark:

Griffith

6

23

Mo.

Ezra East

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acquitted by a free  
Court Martial July 1863

Book mark:

Griffith

6

23

Mo.

Ezra East

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 9/67  
& returned Jan 25/68  
Has returned to duty by  
order of Col Robinson

Book mark:

(858)

Griffith

Copyin.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Ezra Cask*

*Port*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Returned from  
Absention Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863  
having been absent since  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*Wausington*

(358)

Copyin.

C

23

Mo.

*E. Gra. East*  
*Pvt. I*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10"*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

*Washington*

Copyright.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ezra Cash*  
*Poh*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*desertion Jan. 25. 1863*  
*having been absent*  
*since July 9. 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*C*

23

Mo.

*Egna East*

*Pat*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted July  
9<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Washington*

Copied

61 23

Mo.

Ezra East

A. Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On sick  
furlough in  
Merced Co. Mo.  
Since May  
26/62

Book mark:

Stute.

C. 1

23

Mo.

Ezra East  
St., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

*Stuck*

C.

23

Mo.

Ezra Cast

27

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* (Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861  
at Chillicothe, Mo.)

x added by Gen. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Heck

10

23

Mo.

Ezra Cash

Ad., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

*Ezra Cash*  
*PP*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Mercer Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stee*

*Capt. Ezra*  
Priv., Co. "I", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 1/2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Esra Castle*  
a private Co. I 23<sup>rd</sup> Mass  
-Iouri Reg't of Volunteers

Approved,

*Wm. H. Miller*  
Surgeon in Charge Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*Col. Dept of the War*  
*Col. Dec. 17. 86*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. *James*

*Lovell*

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED  
JAN 14 1864

Received (A. G. Office.)

*Jan 14 1864*

*C. D. Brown*  
*Jan 14 1864*

168

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 14 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Private Ezra East* of Captain *Monroe*  
*Caney* Company, [ *D* ], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of *United States*  
*Mo. Inf. Vols.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Parker*, of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Sullivan County, Mo.*  
on the *Fifteenth* day of *October* 1867, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in, *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*  
years of age, *Five* feet *Five* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION *General Hospital Rolla Mo*  
DATE: *Dec. 4th 1868*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Ezra East* of  
Captain *Monroe Caney's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Hypertrophy of heart + Disease of Aortic Valves. Palpitations. Murmur.*  
*Palpitation + Dyspnea upon even slight exertion. Emaciation. Debility.*  
*Epilepsy is a further fact in his medical history.*  
*Adapted for Service in Invalid Corps.*

*Wm. Dickenson*  
*Surgeon*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*17th* day of *December* 1868 at *Rolla Mo.*

*Jos. A. Epstein*

*Sent Col* Commanding the *Regt.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

W. H. Hook

asks that the full length  
of private Ezra Cusht.  
be 23" more may  
be extended.

Princeton, Mercer Co Mo. June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1862  
I hereby certify that I have carefully ex-  
-amined the case of Ezra Cook, (being  
at this time in attendance upon him  
as Physician), private of Company (A)  
23<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo. Vols, & find him suffering  
from Chronic Diarrhoea - He is also labor-  
-ing under a Bronchial affection, &  
his system is very much prostrated.

From present symptoms, I do not  
think he will recover from the effects  
of both diseases, (if he recovers at all),  
under three or four ~~months~~ months.

I am therefore of opinion that it will  
be to the interest of the Service to  
discharge this Soldier, or to grant  
him an extension of his furlough -  
H. Shook

State of Missouri  
County of Mercer }

J. R. B. Ballou Clerk of the  
Circuit Court in & for the County of  
Mercer, hereby certify that Henry  
-Shook, the Physician who gives the a-  
-bove certificate, is a respectable  
practitioner in this County -

In witness whereof I have here-  
-unto set my hand & affixed the  
Seal of said Court at office in  
Princeton this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862.

J. R. B. Ballou Clerk  
By B. H. Cornwell J.C.

Princeton, N. J. June 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Commanding Officer  
Benton Barracks  
St. Louis Mo.

Sir:

In closed please find cer-  
=tificate of Dr. Henry Shook, of disability  
of Ezra Cast. The applicant is  
lying at home very sick, & his father  
requested me to make this applica-  
=tion for him. The number of  
the furlough is 543.

Respectfully Yours  
J. A. B.

337  
*Caulwell, James*  
Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>James Caldwell</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

338

Carr, Alfred N.Co. Fand S, 23 Missouri Inf.Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779649
2	7781763
3	7781775
4	7781788
5	7781813
6	7781816
7	7781832
8	7781847
9	7781862
10	7781877
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also

6 | 23 | **Mo.**

Alfred N. Case

Rank Private, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned by S.O. 4224  
Sept 24 - 1864

No. Fed. M.O. 4.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L B Singer

12 | 23 | Mo.

*Alfred N. Leave*

Rank *Private, 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 2 August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *on Detached Service*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Div. Hosp - 14 A. G.*

Book mark:

*L. B. Singer*

Co | 23 | Mo.

Alfred H. Lane  
Rank Chaplain, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with Det at  
Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

L B Sayer  
Clerk

6 | 23 | Mo.

Alfred M. Lane

Rank *Private*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on leave of absence from  
March 16 to April 17-1862*

Book mark:

*L B Sawyer*

L | 23 | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Lane  
Rank Captain, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Taylor  
Clerk

6 | 23 | **Mo.**

Alfred N. Gave

Rank Private, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer  
Coyt

6 | 23 | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Lane

Rank Chaplain, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept 5, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

Co | 23 | **Mo.**

Alfred W. Lane

Rank Private, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer  
Corrpt

6 | 23 | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Leach

Rank Sergeant 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mar 4 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre  
Coyd

6 | 23 | Mo.

Alfred N. Cave  
Chaplain, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 49 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue  
of an appointment from Col.  
Wm P Robinson Comdg. the  
Reg't. dated Hd. Qrs. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Vols. Camp Gamble, June 23,  
1863, he having been duly &  
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 16

7779649

1891\*

properly elected to the position  
by vote of field Officers & Com-  
py. Commanders on duty with  
the Regt. to fill vacancy  
vice Cyler deceased & on  
recommendation of five or-  
dained Ministers of the M.  
E. Church. and said ap-  
pointment having been approved  
by the Gov. of Mo. - Muster  
in to take effect this 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of June, 1863

*Case Report No*

*6th Regt Co. — , 23 Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wd. Co. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Va. Dept.  
McMinnville, Tenn.  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

C-125 - D.C. 1864

Care. Alfred A.  
Chaplain 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. Va. Dept.  
Acting Post Chaplain

Request leave of absence  
for thirty days by reason of  
surgeon's certificate of disability

Wd. Co. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Va. Dept.  
McMinnville, Tenn.  
Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Approved and earnestly  
recommended.

9/4/4 7/1/11  
J. A. Joubert  
Maj. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Va. Dept.  
Capt. Corp.

Advt 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Va. Dept.  
McMinnville, Tenn.  
Feb 12 1864

Capt 4 resp 1 forward  
Capt and leave  
Maj. Gen. Camp Memphis

C. 112 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1864

Head Quarters Dist. Nashville  
Nashville Feb. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

Forced to resign  
Major General  
C. 125

9/4/4 7/1/11  
Dear Sir. I beg to inform  
you that I have been  
discharged from the service

of the United States Army  
and have returned to my  
home in Tennessee.

I am, Sir, very  
respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm. H. Hall

Head Quarters Dist. Cumberland  
Medical Director's Office  
Chattanooga, Feb 16, 1864.

Approved.  
M. J. Smith  
Major General  
Medical Director

Respectfully forwarded  
Feb 13. 1864

C. 125  
S. F. O. 11<sup>th</sup> 49 para 7L  
Specified 1864  
L. 1111

W. H. Hall  
Feb 13/64

Return to Mr. Galt  
Jan 11/89  
H. S. 8

Copy to O. & P. 1/15/89.  
FORM 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Alfred J. Love* Chaplain  
of the *Twenty First* Regiment of *Infantry* *Vol*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is suffering*  
*from Chronic Dyspepsia and General debility, aggravated*  
*by late Family afflictions*  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

*thirty days*  
*A change of climate is recommended as*  
*necessary for the above Officer to regain his*  
*proper health.*

Dated at

this

*McMinnville Tenn*  
*9th* day of *February* 186*4*

*James F. Roll*  
*Asst Surgeon 23rd*  
*Vol*



Head Quarters Post McMinnville  
McMinnville Tenn.  
February 9th 1864

Sir

I would most respectfully request a  
leave of absence for thirty days on account  
of ill health, as shown by Surgeons certificate  
accompanying this

Hoping the above may be granted

I am, Sir, very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt.

Alfred A. Cave.  
Captain 23rd Mo. Infy Vols

William M. Michael  
Maj. & Asst. Surg. Genl.  
Dept. of the Cumberland  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

C. H. 427- 1864

2) 18 36 1864

(C. H. 427- 1864)

Chas. 13 21 2 1864

Person in which name  
was a captain.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Special Field Orders No. 266, 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army,

Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj Genl  
Comd'g

C. H. 427- 1864

Chas. 13 21 2 1864

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland.

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Maj. Hoffman in behalf of the A. A. Case  
resigns his resignation as Chaplain  
of the 29<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. he having been  
dismissed about the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
Aug. but the same being returned  
to him with the endorsement for  
him to report to Chattanooga &  
present them to Maj. McMichael,  
who would furnish him with  
his proper papers. These papers  
have been lost.

I am, Maj.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

W. H. Harrison

Col. 29<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Maj. S. Hoffman

A. A. Seal.

Dept. Cumberland.

Headquarters, Dept of the C  
Atlanta Ga. Oct. 2, 1864.

Special Field Orders  
No. 272.

1. The resignations of the following  
named officers are accepted to take  
effect from this date, with the con-  
dition that they shall receive no  
final payments, until they have  
satisfied the Pay Department of  
their non-indebtedness to the Govt.

+ + +  
Chaplain Alfred M. Cave, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy.  
To provide for family of his own and of two sons  
now in the army. — — —

+ + +  
By Command of Maj. Genl. Thomas,  
(Sgt.) Sutherland Hoffman  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
Jed  
G.O. Dir. a.e.o. {  
Dec. 8/88. }

Chas. Kane  
3.3<sup>rd</sup> Sep

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name I. A. Cane

Rank Chaplain Regiment 23

Term Infantry

Casualty Res'd

Day 26; Month Sept; Year 64

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S. F. O 266 Comb

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. N.  
Clerk.  
(124)

Chap. Lane

2.3<sup>rd</sup> Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Alfred M. Cave*

Rank *Chap* Regiment *23*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res<sup>d</sup>*

Day *2*; Month *Oct*; Year *84*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

*S. O. 272 Comd;*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A.*

Clerk.

very respectfully,  
Yours obt. serv.  
Alfred W. Case

Enclave 25 Mo. by J. P. V.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND

Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Field Orders, No. 272, 1<sup>st</sup>

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army,  
Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas  
Maj Genl U.S.A.  
Comd'g

Q. 2216, (C. O. 1864)  
a. 1. 1864, 27<sup>th</sup> Oct.

Challanooga, Tenn. May 14

J. W. Shipper  
Care

Colonel.

Enclosed I forward  
my application with in document or-  
dering me to go to Chattanooga, Tenn.  
to report to Act Adj. Gen. for the  
purpose of receiving an order as to  
my resignation. I arrived at Chattanooga  
to day and find that the Ad. Gen. office  
has been moved to Atlanta. I am  
unable to again make the journey  
to Atlanta, being very feeble in health.  
I would beg you to cause the order  
to be issued and forwarded to me  
at this point in care of the Christian  
Commission.

I have the honor to be Sir,

Head Quarters 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Vols.  
Near Atlanta Ga. Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

I certify on honor that Chaplain  
C. A. N. Lane was last paid  
by Maj. Johnson to include  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863.

H. P. Mabiusen  
Col. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Vols.

C. 1653. D.C. 1864.

Care Wood V.

Chautauque Co. N.Y.

Nov. 1864

Mr. Geo 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1864.  
1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded and  
approved, and earnestly re-  
commended.

J. J. Robinson  
Col. 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1864

Recd H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C. Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Near Eastpoint Georgia Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
J. J. Robinson  
Col. 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1864

C. 131. 314. 1864  
Mr. Geo, 28<sup>th</sup> Nov, 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Near Eastpoint, Georgia  
August 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved J. J. Robinson  
Col. 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1864

Recd H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C. Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Recd H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C. Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

761 D. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Near Eastpoint Georgia

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
J. J. Robinson  
Col. 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1864

Head Quarters  
Department of the Cumberland  
Red Oak Ga August 28<sup>th</sup>  
Respectfully returned.  
Chaplain Case will pro-  
ceed to Chattanooga  
and present this paper  
to the act adjt Genl D.C.  
who will issue the neces-  
sary orders accepting his  
resignation.  
The Quarters Masters De-  
partment will furnish  
transportation.

By Command of  
Maj Genl Thomas  
Robert Ramsey  
adjt

Recd H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C. Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

C. 1653. E.C. New.  
 Carr Wood 1.  
 Charleston ...  
 No. 1015

...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

He. Geo 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1st. 1864  
 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
 Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded and  
 approved, and earnestly re-  
 commended,  
 J. J. Robinson  
 Col. 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1st. 1864

Recd N 3 & c In the Free ...

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 12<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
 Near Eastpoint Virginia Aug 24 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved  
 J. J. Robinson  
 Col. 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1st. 1864

C. 131. 3. 14. 1864  
 He. Geo. 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1st. 1864  
 Near Eastpoint Virginia  
 August 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved A. B. Paul  
 Brig Genl  
 County Dr.

Recd N 3 & c In the Free ...  
 No. 2408 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C. Aug 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 12<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
 Near Eastpoint Virginia Aug 24 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved  
 J. J. Robinson  
 Col. 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1st. 1864

Head Quarters  
 Dept of the Cumberland  
 Red Oak Va August 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Respectfully returned.  
 Chaplain leave will pro-  
 ceed to Chattanooga  
 and present this paper  
 to the act adjt Genl 26,  
 who will issue the neces-  
 sary orders accepting his  
 resignation.

The Quarter Masters De-  
 partment will furnish  
 transportation.

By Command of  
 Maj Genl Thomas  
 R. H. Ramsey  
 adg

Recd Ed. Co 14 1864

Camp of the 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Vol Inf -  
Before Atlanta Aug 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

General

I have the honor to tender  
to the Government - my resignation as  
Chaplain to the 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Regt - and assign  
the following reasons

My age which is fifty one and  
my feeble Constitution render me  
unable to endure the exposure of Camp  
life

My three only sons are in the army  
two of them leaving families and  
young children. Their families and  
my own have been compelled to leave  
their homes in Harrison County Mo and  
are now in Indiana unprovided for

Duty seems to call upon me in  
my age to attend to the pressing wants  
of my own family as also my sons

One of my sons having been a prisoner  
for the past year his family have failed

to receive his support

My Reports have all been made  
up to the present time

Trusting that you can fully appreciate  
my situation from this statement and  
that your action will be according

I remain General Your Obed Servt  
Signed & Cane

Chas 23<sup>d</sup> Aug 1864

To

Brig Gen W D Whipple

Capt Adjt Gen Dept - Cant

C. # 5711 - 1864

Received 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

At W. H. K. 23<sup>d</sup>

Chas 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

Received Decision

on 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

2 Cante 23<sup>d</sup>

23<sup>d</sup> 1864

No. 24.

Chaplain's Office, 23<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Vols. Infantry  
M<sup>o</sup> Minnville, Tenn. Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

---

Care. Alfred W.  
Chaplain, 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols.  
Infantry.

---

Report of Moral and Religious  
Condition of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo.  
Vols. Inf. for the 4th Qtr.  
1863.

---

Chaplain's Office 23<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy  
McMinnville, Tenn. Decemb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Col.

In Obedience to existing Orders I have the honor to make the following quarterly Report of the condition of the Regiment, for the Quarter ending Decemb. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

The Moral and Religious Condition of the Regiment is not such as I wish them to be, but still, I believe, I can report "Progress" during the present Quarter.

Five members of the Regiment have joined our association and five have been baptized. I have held Religious Services with the Regiment on twenty occasions, and have distributed a large amount of Reading Matter among the Men, such as Religious Tracts and Tracts, Testaments and Hymn Books.

Our Meetings have been well attended by the members of the Regiment, and I hope to see much more good done, for which I most earnestly labour.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

Alfred N. Case

Chaplain

23<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

Commanding Officer  
23<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Infantry.

B 315

1814

1864

A. J. C. G. E.  
Chap-

Rec'd. N. W. 1/2 Sec 30 & 40 ac. Aug 13. 1864

Head Quarters 3rd Division 100th AC  
New Atlanta Ga Aug 12th 1864

Specie Orders  
Div 73

Extract

II Chaplain Alfred K. Case 23rd Wisconsin Vol  
Infy. is hereby assigned to Specie duty at the Division  
Hospital; and will report without delay to Surgeon J. W. Butler  
in Charge of the Hospital

By Command of Brig Gen Wm S. Smith  
J. A. Fournier  
Adj. Genl.

Specie Office  
23rd Wis. Vol.

A. A. Cave  
Chap.

C. 112

<sup>27th</sup>  
No. 82.

1864

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

*Excellency February 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

*No. 49*

EXTRACT.

*77* Leave of absence for *Twenty (20)* days, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, is granted to

*Chaplain Alfred N. Love*

*2<sup>d</sup> Br Missouri Vol Inf*

NOTE.—The attention of the Officer receiving this leave is directed to the following extracts from General Orders No. 100, War Department, August 11th, 1862:  
"So much of General Orders No. 41, Current Series, as relates to the extension of sick leaves of absence is hereby revoked, and no applications for such extensions need hereafter be made. The order of the President, dated July 31st, (General Orders No. 92) fully explains what may be considered as good cause for absence. Surgeons' Certificates of Disability, required by existing orders and regulations, must be forwarded not only to the Adjutant General of the Army, but also to the Commander of the Regiment, or, in case of a staff officer, to his Commanding General."  
"Officers absent from duty without leave, or beyond the time of their leave, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations."

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL

*Thomas*

*E. C. 2<sup>d</sup> Br Mo Vol Inf*

*Wm. Whipple*

Assistant Adjutant General.

R

✓ 339.  
Cave Marion

Co. D., **23** Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 77124650	2
✓ 7749985	2
✓ 7800078	2
✓ 7800165	2
✓ 7800247	2
✓ 7800325	2
✓ 7800403	2
✓ 7800456	2
✓ 7800550	2
✓ 7800620	2
✓ 7800686	2
✓ 7800754	2
✓ 7800824	2
✓ 7800880	2
✓ 7800952	2
✓ 7780883	1
✓ 7801019	2
✓ 7781176	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Marion Carter*  
Capt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Station *Savannah, Ga.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Expelled by reason*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service Dec 30, 64*  
*at Savannah Ga.*

Book mark:.....

*Mary J.*  
Carter

C

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

*E*

23

Mo.

*Marion Cave*

*Capt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. Y. Smith*

6

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

C

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ .100 for

Due Gov't, \$ .100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

6

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist.

0

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Muster in, suspended  
until further orders by the  
A. A. G. Aug 25/63  
Suspension revoked Sept  
4/63 & Muster in accepted  
by A. A. G.

Book mark:

Griffith

6

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Sept, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Rolla Mo  
Muster in. suspended by  
order of A. A. Genl dated  
25<sup>th</sup> August /63 until  
further order

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Griffith

Copies.

6

23

Mo.

Marion Carter  
Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186 *13*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due me from  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1862. The date  
capt before mustered me  
to the 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Waddington*

6

23

Mo.

Marion Caver  
Capt. Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(X50)

Washington

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Marion Caver

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Aug Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

6

23

Mo.

Marion Carr  
Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Capt  
Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1862. Took  
Command Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

(858)

Waudinglin

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Marion Carr*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Appointed to rank  
as Captain from the 5<sup>th</sup>  
of Sept. 1862.*

Book mark:.....

(258)

*Wauwington*

Copyin.

6 | 23 | Mo.

Marion Cave  
Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., March 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Captain  
Co. I, 23<sup>d</sup> Infantry Mo. Vols.  
by His Excellency H. R. Gamble  
Governor of Mo. to fill a vacancy  
vice J. Parker resigned - and  
mustered in upon the request  
(over)

Book mark : .....

To date Mch 20 '63 until irregularities are removed per order

J. B. Gage

APR. 16

7779650

"1891"

take effect September 18, 1862  
He having complied with Gen  
Orders No. 48, Rule 4, Par. 8,  
A.G.O. 1863.

23

Mo.

*6*  
*Marion, Leave*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah Ga* *Dec 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 13/*, 1864

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Apparition Capt. Leave*  
*5/862/1* *Price Parker* *Regiment*  
*Mustered out* *at Savannah*  
*This affair presents the*  
*of the indebtedness*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781176

1891

To the United States

Transportation is by passenger

C

23

Mo.

Marion Cave

Capt., Co. S, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Sept 5  
1862. See Parker resigned.  
Mustered out on Separate  
roll to facilitate final  
payment.

Book mark:

5 1000 00

C. G. Smith

*Cave Marion*

*Capt.* Co. — , *28* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4

U. Cave

---

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., Sept 4, 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that the suspension of Muster  
into service of Marion Cave  
as a Captain in the 23 Regiment of Missouri Vols  
Volunteers, is revoked; the ~~irregularities~~ causing such suspension having  
~~been rectified~~, and the Muster accepted at this office, to date  
from March 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Samuel Beck*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(31)

To The Comdy Officer

23 Regt Mo Vols

A136

O'Meara's Cave  
 Capt Geo J. 23<sup>00</sup>/<sub>11</sub> Inf. Mo. Cav.  
 Mustered in March 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
 - to date Sept 5<sup>th</sup> - by  
Capt Wheeler

N v. 1905. This paper was originally  
 part of a book, Study of Requisition  
 for Transportation. The book was formerly  
 in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
 with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
 Service of the

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Muster  
 & Discharge Officer of Missouri in the  
 Archives Division, M. S. O.

7

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., March 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. D. W. Chalk

M. & D. Offr., St. Louis, Mo.

Capt.:

In Compliance with  
instructions from his Excellency H. R. Gamble,  
Gov. of Mo., of this date, please muster into  
Service, Marion Cave as Captain of Comp'y. I,  
23<sup>d</sup> Infy. Mo. Vol. vice John Parker,  
resigned July 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

---

Yours very Respectfully.

P. E. Bourville

Col. U. S. A.

Chief M. & D. Offr.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 17 March 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Marion Cave

~~was heretofore~~ Commissioned from these Head  
Quarters on 11th September 1862

as Captain

Company I

M. V.

23rd Regiment Infantry

No. Volunteers

rank from 5th Sept 1862

since John Parker resigned 8 July 1862,

You will therefore please muster him  
into service accordingly.

Alexander S. Long  
Adjutant General.

Colonel B. T. E. Bannaike USA

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri.

Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer  
Department of the Missouri.

Oct. 1860. This is a duplicate of the original  
with the records of the Office of the  
Adjutant General of the Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, U. S. O.

340

Cawood, William

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

+

341

Cawood WilliamCo B. I., **23** Missouri Inf.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 777 9763

26

2 779 4564

27

3 779 4683

28

4 779 4784

29

5 779 4873

30

6 779 4962

31

7 779 5049

32

8 779 5135

33

9 779 5221

34

10 779 5311

35

11 779 5402

36

12 779 5499

37

13 779 5583

38

14 779 5664

39

15 779 5742

40

16 779 5800

41

17 779 5971

42

18 778 0301

43

19 778 6409

44

20 778 6506

45

21 778 6590

46

22 778 6693

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

27

52

28

53

29

54

30

55

31

56

32

57

33

58

34

59

35

60

Added by card April 7, 1911

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 23 | Mo.

William Carroll  
100, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to \$11.30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$34.09

Due soldier \$47.78; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Reest. sick in Gen. Hurlburt's  
Aug. 20/64. Disch. Roll fur.  
He died from m.o. of gangrene  
Prov. made in G. O. No. 77 for the dis-  
charge of this man elsewhere (over)  
as on roll

Book mark:

Chapin

APR 16

7786693

"1891"

no discharge furnished on this  
muster out.

2c | **23** | **Mo.**

William Lawood

Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862.\*

Where Linn Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reck.

Sick in Hosp since Aug.  
20/64.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

16 | **23** | **Mo.**

William C. Wood

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1862.

Where Lincoln Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-ret.

Sick in Hosp. since Aug. 20  
64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

William Carwood

Prv

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb.

, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1

, 186 2.\*

Where

Linn Co. Mo.

\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. since Aug. 20/64  
Transf. from C. 7.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

6

23

Mo.

William Carwood.

Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Company from which transferred F

Remarks: absent sick since  
aug 20 '64

Book mark:

(2428)

O'Leary

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

William Carver

Pt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Cape 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864, drawn since 1/2 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co

G. 23rd Mo Vols under

provisions of the 30

cs. 1864 115

Book mark:

W J Rogers

0

23

Mo.

William Carwood  
Art, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Nash-  
ville Tenn sick  
from Aug 26/64.

Book mark:

Same

10

23

Mo.

William Cawood  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Nashville Tenn  
Sick since Aug 20/64

Book mark:

H. B. Jones

6

23

Mo.

*William Conrad*  
*Co.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Dix. Hosp.*  
*Since Aug 20 / 64*

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

*10*

23

Mo.

*William Woodward*

*1st*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

C

23

Mo.

William Carroll  
Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + ap, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stelms

*C*

23

Mo.

*William Carroll*

*B*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Colburn*

*C*

23

Mo.

*William Caswood*

*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*C* | **23** | **Mo.**

*William Edward*  
*Mc*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

*Company Book*

**Book mark:**

C

23

Mo.

William Burwood  
Private, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Present sick.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

William Cairwood  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*William Lawood*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Nov & Dec Ralls*

*Shows this was date*  
*of enlistment to Sept 28-*  
*62, which causes him*  
*to lose 28 days pay*  
*date being an error*

Book mark:

*H. E. Moteman*  
Copied.

C. | 23 | Mo.

William Caywood  
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(280) M. E. Netemey  
Copyist.

*B.*

23

Mo.

*William Cavood*

*Pat.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man & See Rolls*

*Shaw's this was dated*  
*Enlistment to be Sept 28, 62*  
*which is an error and*  
*causes him to lose*  
*28 days pay.*

Book mark:

*G. E. Wetman* *Copyist.*

23

Mo.

*Put*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Good Sale, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: -----

**Book mark :** .....



W. S. Noteman Copies

Copyright

*A* | 23 | Mo.

*William Cawood*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Mus'd Octo 3<sup>rd</sup> 62, Hudson.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Meteman*  
(556) *Copy*

*Q*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*October 11, 1862*

Where born *Paris, Indiana*

Age *20* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1862

Where enlisted *Indianapolis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 11*, 1862

Where mustered in *Indianapolis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited *Indianapolis*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McBride*

*Sawood William*

Reg't

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Lawver*,  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*Twenty-six* years and  
 desiring  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. *William Lawver*

GIVEN at *Laclede Mo*  
 The *1st* day of *September* 1862

Witness: *John Carter*  
*Captain Co 23rd Mo Vols*

C. — 119.

No. *44*

*William Lawver*

Enlisted at *Laclede Mo*

*September 1st* 1862

By *Lewis B. T. Wyatts*

*23rd* Regiment of *Mo Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Indiana*



TOWN OF  
*Lacled*

*Received*

I, *William Lawood* born in *Davis County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *First* day of *September*  
186*2*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William Lawood* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lacled mo*  
this *1st* day of *September* 186*2*  
Before *J. B. Bishop*

*William Lawood*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Bishop*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Lawood*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Leitch Bay F. Wyatt*

Recruiting Officer.

*23rd Regt  
Ind Vols*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William Barrett* age *26*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Paris Co, Indiana*, presented by *John Carter*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*  
When, and of what diseases? *One year ago - fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Yes*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*

Head. *Good*  
Ears. *Good*  
Face. *Good*  
Eyes and appendages. *Good*  
Nose. *Good*  
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*  
Neck. *Good*  
Chest. *Good*  
Abdomen. *Good*  
Genital and Urinary Organs. *Good*  
Vertebral Column. *Good*  
Superior Extremities. *Good*  
Inferior Extremities. *Good*

## REMARKS.

*C & Good Recruit*

DATE *Sept 1 1862*

REMARKS:

*Laclede, M.D.*  
*J. R. Sand, M.D.* Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Barrett desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty-six years and months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

William Barrett

Given at Laches Ohio  
The 1st day of September 1862

Witness: John Coarlin  
Captain Co. 23rd Ohio Vols.

Aug. 1897. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. ....

William Barrett  
Enlisted at Laches Ohio  
September 1st 1862,  
By Lieut. B. F. Myatt  
23rd Regiment of Ohio Vols  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186

Four dollars Premium  
and twenty-five dollars  
 bounty paid Dec. 2nd 1862

J. P. Bani

Captain 1st Regt.

U.S. Must. & Dist. Off.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Barrett Do certify, That I am the  
of years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Laclede Mo*

I, *William Laword* born in *Davis County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *Three* day of *September*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William Laword* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and tha  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *September* 1862

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. R. Sammons* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Laword*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue eyes, Light hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Lieut. Regt. Wyatt* Recruiting Officer.

*23rd Regt Mo Vols*

*Approved*  
*J. Davis*  
*Sept 11th*  
*Rec. Ser. Mo. Vols.*

342

Caywood, William

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 343  
*Chambers John*  
Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789458	25
2	7789529	26
3	7789642	27
4	7791744	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

23

Mo.

*Jeff. Chambers*  
Det., Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Atlanta, Ga. Sep. 22, 1861*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Say due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid Nov. 28/61*  
*of Hancock in*  
*Good Samaritan*  
*Boys (St. Louis*  
*(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861 at*  
*B. Barracks.)*

Book mark:

*\*Added by Omer Jan 9 1911.*  
*H. V. Murphy*

6

23

Mo.

John Chambers

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick in Harrison  
Co. Mo. since 21st Dec. 1861. Not  
paid on last pay day. pay due from  
August 24th 1861 till December  
31st 1861. Not paid on last pay day.  
Died in St. Louis Good Sa-

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

over

E. H. Hunter

APR 19

7789642

1861

Maritan Hospital on  
the 28th of Nov. 1861. Pay  
due from August 24th  
1861 till Nov. 28th 1861.

C

23

Mo.

John Chambers  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 24 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Aft sick at City  
Hospital at St Louis  
Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

*John Chambers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24, 1861.\**

Where *Eagleville Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*E. H. Hunter*

Chambers, John  
I, Co D, 23 Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr. 13*, 186*5*.

This is accepted as referring to *Priv.*

*John Chambers*  
Co. *D*, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment *Mo. Inf.*

Vols., who died *Nov. 28*

186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*Chas. Buck*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*W. E.*  
*JMK*

*W. E. "G"* *P4*  
*See Endorsement.*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *7*

*John Chambers*  
*Priv.* of Company *G*

*23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1861*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
JULIS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Chambers  
 Rank: Pri Company: G Regiment: 23d  
 Arm: Vol State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Discharge

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Thos. McWhorter

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 28" 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl. Semanster Hosp. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Deed Soldier U.S.A.  
Vol. 3d 1861

REMARKS.

Effects valued at \$3.50

A. P. Whiting

Clerk.

John Chambers  
Pri. G. 23. M<sup>e</sup>  
Nov. 28. 61.  
Good Samaritan  
St Louis M<sup>e</sup>

✓

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *John Chambers*

Date of Death, *Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Place of Death, *Good Samaritan Hospital*

Name of Company, *Private - G*

Name of Regiment, *23<sup>rd</sup> Missouri. Vol.*

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death, *Diarrhea*

Height of Deceased

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

*Thomas M. Martin*  
*Atty Surgeon*

V

344

Chaplin, Alonzo

Co. H, 23 Missouri Inf.

4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797931	2
2	7798018	3
3	7798102	4
4	7798185	5
5	7798267	6
6	7798368	7
7	7798451	8
8	7798530	9
9	7798582	10
10	7798654	11
11	7798724	12
12	7798851	13
13	7798788	14
14	7798852	15
15	7798975	16
16	7799036	17
17	4400-78.81	18
18	4400-78.81	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark { 5088 P.L. 8/1 with 6/69 C.87  
4400-78.81

See also

C. | 23 | Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. 26, 23 Reg't Mo. (Vol.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5088 O.D. 1881, with  
4400 O.D. 1881.

War Department,  
A.G.O. Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 9, 1881.

It has this day (Aug. 9, 1881,) been determined by this Department that this officer was commissioned to the grade of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. 26, 23 Mo. (Vol.) to take effect from Mch. 16, 1863, vice Nathan Nichols promoted.

A. G. Neyhart.

C. | 23 | Mo.

Alonso Chaplin  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. 23, Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4400 (V.S. 1881).

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 21, 1892

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Co. 26, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

to take effect from Jan. 16, 1863,

vice Nathaniel Nichols,  
promoted.

A. G. Neyhart

23

Mo.

*Alonzo Chaplin*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Co. *NY*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't from*

*Sept 22/61 to Jan 16/63.*

*Resigned and accepted*

*June 11<sup>th</sup> 63 A.O. 187. Sept. Mo*

Book mark:

*6169C-87(R.B.D)*

C

23

Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned June 11-1863.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henri

C

23

Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Spc, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. H,  
23<sup>d</sup> Infantry Mo. Vols, and mustered  
in as such per instructions received  
from His Excellency H. R. Gamble  
Governor of Missouri, to fill vacancy  
vice Nichols promoted. The muster-  
(over)

Book mark :.....

(over)

APR 16

7779651

1891

in to take effect March 3, 1863.  
His appointment is to Rank from  
January 16, 1863.

Book mark: This Officer's Muster  
in is accepted to date from  
March 16, 1863, vide 5088, V.  
S. 1881.

C.

23

Mo.

Alouzo Chaplin  
2 Lt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3108753

Baggett

(750)

Copyd.

*C.*

23

Mo.

*Alonzo Chaplin*  
*2 Lt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Sergeant to 2nd Lt.*  
*January 16th 1863.*

Book mark:

(216)

*Daygett*

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Alonzo Chaplain

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Returned from  
Missing in Action  
Dec. 31 1862 Exchanged  
under Genl Order No. 147  
Mar. 20 63.*

Book mark: .....

(858)

*Daggett*

Copyright

*A.*

23

Mo.

*Alonzo Chaplin*

*Sergeant*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle*  
*of Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Lagge A*

U. S.

23

Mo.

*George Chapline*

*4 Reg't*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle of  
Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Lygett*

C.

23

Mo.

Monze Chaplin

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle  
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Laggett

C

23

Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin

4 Supt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Battle of Pittsburg  
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

*C*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Alonso Chaplin*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Smith*

*b*

23

Mo.

*Alonso Chaplain*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

6

23

Mo.

*Alonzo Chaplain**Sgt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.\*Where *Daviess co. Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. M. Smith*

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

Alvin Chaplain

4 Supt., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.\*

Where Daviess co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 40 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

6169: 6: 87.  
4400-28. 81

(266c)

J. J. Smith,

Copyist.

Chaplin, Alonzo

Lt., Co. "E", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 2

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... 186 ;  
deserted ..... 186 ;

Mustered in as Alonzo Chaplain Co No 23 7th Vols.

Attended  
Ch. Service ..... Aug 1863  
Pardoned 615.395 to ..... with p.p. then to  
W.D. Oct 12. 64.

Copied by D.O.

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 8, 1862

This is accepted as referring to

Alonzo Chaplain

Co. A. J. 23 Regt, 7th Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

H. C. Smith

Adjutant General's Office.

W. H. P.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 154

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Chaplain <del>Or</del> Chaplain Hays		23	Mo.	V.	No	Ex.	3	76		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

(over)

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

L. Chaplin

13<sup>th</sup> Sept,

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Alonso Chaplin

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 23

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd hon'y

Day 11; Month July; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 187 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. H.  
Clerk.  
(110)



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 2 March 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Alanzo Chapline  
has this day been Commissioned from these Head  
Quarters on 22 January 1863  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
Company H 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
23<sup>d</sup> Regiment Infantry  
Mo. Volunteers  
to rank from 16 Jan'y 1863  
via Nathan Nichols  
promoted to Captain same Co  
15 Jan'y 1863.

*A. D. Ford*  
Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. L. E. Bonnewille, U.S.A.

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri.

Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer  
Department of the Missouri.

Oct 1866. This Paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterings  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Department of the Missouri.

C#94 H<sup>l</sup> but Co<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Mo  
(Rt-1) Camp Gamble Mo  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Regt. #2 1863 Des. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo  
5<sup>th</sup>  
Capt Wm. C. Robinson.  
Com<sup>d</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Mo 1863.

Chaplin Strong, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt 60<sup>th</sup> Co  
25<sup>th</sup> Mo 1863. respectfully  
tender his resignation  
for reasons herein stated  
File

Camp Gamble  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully agreed and  
recommended that this  
resignation be accepted  
for the good of the service  
this officer being incapable  
and worthless

J. M. Morton

Sent Col 28<sup>th</sup> Mo 1863

S.O. 187 Par 2

July 11-63

Recd H<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. 1863 July 10. 1863

H<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 1863.  
Camp Gamble  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
& strongly recommended  
for the good of the service  
W. C. Robinson  
Col. Campy Regt.

H. A. C. For St Louis  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Respectfully refer  
to Brig Genl Strong  
Com<sup>d</sup> the District of  
St Louis.

Henry Amick  
Col Campy 2<sup>d</sup> Mo

Head Quarters. Dist. of Mo.  
St Louis. July 10. 1863  
Approved. and respectfully for-  
warded to Dept. H<sup>l</sup> Mo.  
J. K. Strong  
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Richards  
J. K. Strong

H<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
General Orders No. 18<sup>th</sup>  
July 11. 1863.  
Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of the Army.  
S. J. H. H. H. H. H.  
Major General

By Henry H. H. H.  
Adjutant  
In the absence of the General.

46<sup>th</sup> Quarter Co "H" 25<sup>th</sup> Mo 27<sup>th</sup>

Camp Hancock Mo

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I hereby, most respectfully tender  
my resignation, as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co "H" 25<sup>th</sup> Mo 27<sup>th</sup>, for  
the following reasons.

I do not think myself competent to face the  
board of examination, which, I have understood, I  
am ordered before, for examination.

I have no government property in my hands, and  
am in no way indebted to Government, not responsible for any  
Gov<sup>t</sup> property. Hoping the above will meet with your approval

I am Col most Respect

I was last paid by  
Maj Withner to June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Your Obedt Serv<sup>r</sup>  
George Chaplin

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co "H"

25<sup>th</sup> Mo 27<sup>th</sup>

To

Col Wm P Robinson

Comdg 25<sup>th</sup> Sig<sup>t</sup> Mo 27<sup>th</sup>

6N 515- 1863

July 9. 1863

Chaplin Along  
St. 23rd Mo. Sale

Genders Resig  
Incompetency

18031 N 1887

Head Quarters.

Department of the Missouri,  
St Louis, Mo., July 11th 1863.

Special Order  
No 187 } (Extract.)

\*, \* \* \*  
1. The following named Officers, having  
for good cause tendered their resig-  
nation, are hereby honorably discharged  
the service of the United States, to wit:

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Alonzo Chaplin Co "74" 2<sup>d</sup>  
Mo Infy Vol. Is not indebted to Govt.  
Last paid to include June 30, 1863.

\*, \* \* \*  
By Command of  
Major General Schofield  
Signed, J. A. Campbell  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official  
(Sgt) M. V. G. Strong.  
J. A. C.  
A. A. C.

1. 11. '87

345  
Chapman George W.

Co E., 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791911	26
2	7792029	27
3	7792119	28
4	7792199	29
5	7792294	30
6	7792439	31
7	7792527	32
8	7780987	33
9	7792624	34
10	7780625	35
11	7792663	36
12	7792747	37
13	7792829	38
14	7792912	39
15	7792993	40
16	7793076	41
17	7793155	42
18	7793233	43
19	7793322	44
20	7793412	45
21	7793484	46
22	7793567	47
23	7793692	48
24	7793782	49
25	7781177	50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman*  
Capt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Oct 15*  
*1862*

Book mark:

(348)

*J. Nelson*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman*  
Corp., Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *at. Pris. Captured Apr. 6: 62 at*  
*Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon*  
*Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at*  
*Huntsville, Ala. May 29, 62. Now*  
*at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*Chapman, Jr.*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*George W Chapman*  
Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 26*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 21*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *22* <sup>*90*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*  
*expiration of term of enlistment*  
*at Sept 21 - 1864 he was*  
*forwarded by Lt Col of H*  
*Hammond & a Genl over*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781177

1891

Louisville Ky for the purpose  
of being Mustered out per S O  
No 229. dated 8th Dec 1864  
Command - Louisville Ky  
Sept 23-1864

6

**23**

**Mo.**

Sydney H. Chapman  
Co. 1st, Co. 1st, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to Sept 22, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Sept 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 21 <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 122 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Transferred from enlistment to  
from 1st to 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry  
at St. Louis, Mo. since then at St. Louis.  
Provisions being ordered by commissary to  
set out of 1864 for discharge in hospital.  
is furnished by commissary.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. R. R. R.

*George H. Chapman*

*Corpl.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, date & place not known.*

Book mark:

*Braden*

23

Mo.

*George H. Chapman*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

La | **23** | **Mo.**

George W. Chapman  
Corpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Corporal June 3<sup>d</sup>  
from 3<sup>d</sup> Corp

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Q.

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman,  
Corporal, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:-----

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Thurman.

C

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

C.

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman,*  
*3rd* *Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Haris*  
Copied

C

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman*  
*3rd* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin*

C.

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman,*  
*360pl.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin*

C.

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harri*

(1)

23

Mo.

George V. Chapman  
3 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(1863) Copyright

C

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 11 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman  
3 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(858) Copyist

C

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman  
Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from parole,  
absent without leave  
in Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(358)

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman  
Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Pittsburg Tenn. April  
A. D. 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(358) Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman  
Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action at  
Bitterburg Landing Tenn.  
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman  
Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Bitterburg, Tenn. Apr.  
6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(259)

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman  
Corpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mining in action Pittsburg, Tenn.  
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Maher

*C*

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman*  
*Corpl.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

Co | 23 | Mo.

George W. Chapman  
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Maher

61

23

Mo.

George W. Chapman

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22, to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

6

23

Mo.

*George W. Chapman*  
Capt., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barrack, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,* 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

Chapman, George W

—, Co. "E", 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
	C					B. B. Co.	12	2		
						" "	23	1		
						" "	36	—		
Chapman George H.	4 <sup>th</sup>	23	Mo	—	E	E	1	64		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,  
 sent to Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Tenn & B. B. Co., 1862

Admitted to Hospital at for

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862

present B. B. Co July 31/62, Aug 30/62; abs without leave Oct 17/62 B. B. Co.

claim 18— 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo.

Copied by B. B. Co

346  
Chapman James A.  
Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786947	33200871
2	7787016	36708432
3	7787090	
4	7787178	
5	7787269	
6	7787395	
7	7787670	
8	7787617	
9	7787678	
10	7787780	
11	7787876	
12	7787966	
13	7788059	
14	7788145	
15	7788233	
16	7788322	
17	7788414	
18	7788510	
19	7788598	
20	7788690	
21	7788818	
22	7789297	
23	32907408	
24	33171414	
25	33200664	

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

Geo. A. Chapman  
Sgt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Loss Apr 6/62  
Shiloh Tenn  
Missing in action

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 26/62  
St Louis returned  
from missing  
in action

Aug 1864 Absent in  
Hosp. since Aug  
3/64

Sep 1864 Loss Sep 22/64  
Atlanta Ga Mustered  
out expi of service

Book mark:

Spicell

C | 23 | Mo

James H. Chapman  
Pvt. Co. C 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Chapman in pres. etc

Book mark:

W. H. Carson

Copies

21 23 1 mo

James A Chapman  
Priv, Co. C 23 Reg't Mo

PHY, Co. C 23 Reg't Mo

## Арретаго он

## Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for May Time, 1864

Attached to hospital: ✓

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed....., 186

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... , 186

Bounty paid \$ 109; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(343)

**Copyright**

① 23 100

*James H. Chapman*  
*1st*, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Mo 3

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *March June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *P. Rogers*

to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Keefe*  
Assist.

6 | 23 | Mo.

James A. Chapman

Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Jackson Miss

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Middlebury Mo

By whom Capt Crum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Greyn

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 22, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Apr 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2, 1863*; drawn since \$ *22.61* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

*Harper.*  
Copyright

*L. 23* | **Mo.**

*James A. Chapman*  
*Reg't, Co. E, 23* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26"*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out by expiration*  
*of term of service at Atlanta*  
*Co. Sept. 23" 1864.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*L*

23

Mo.

*James R. Chapman*  
*1st*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *Middlebury, Vt.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick at*  
*Chattanooga, Tenn. since*  
*June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Chattanooga*  
Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Middlebury, Vt.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at  
Chattanooga, Tenn., since  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Kandag

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handall*  
Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
*Prvt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*  
Carpenter

*C*

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

61

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Mar. 63 till  
25<sup>th</sup> day of March 63 Returned  
under the President's  
Proclamation

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleby.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$ 862 for*  
*absence without leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

C

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(550)

Copy. st.

C

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman  
Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleby\*

Period 12 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

C

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
imprisonment taken at  
Shiloh April 6<sup>th</sup> 62  
(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861  
at C. Bks.)

added by Aug 12 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(158c)

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleburg Mo.\*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Shiloh Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist

6 | 23 | Mo.

James A. Chapman  
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861 \*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wiping in action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 62 at Pittsburgh  
Landing Tennessee

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Sary  
Cpyd.

C

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
*Prt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middletown* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*At Petersburg Tenn*  
*Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*Where Middlebury \*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Wiping in action  
Pittsburg Tenn April 6<sup>th</sup>  
1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Sary  
Coppied

6

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyright

C

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
*Prt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Coryist

C

23

Mo.

James A. Chapman

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick Left in the  
hospital in Saint Louis.  
Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sany  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*James A. Chapman*  
*Privt.*, Co. *C.*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26* ....., 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(246c)

*Seary*  
Copyright.

*Chapman, James A*  
Priv, Co. "C", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Dec. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record */* .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l */* .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

(This blank is to use only in a continuation of this record.)										
NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Chapman James V	P	23	Mo	S	6	Exd	1	66	3	76

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Reported on and granted the same as above.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1862, of

Paroled at Richmond Landing Va Oct 19, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1862.

No later record

Index No. 14, in book 1-4-75.

Copied by

Pen. Case Afft. 530548. Ret'd Jan 1/16

Pen Case 1. 29. 80 GWP

B. Barracks  
Nov. 19. 1861

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
NOV 7 1887  
FIRST DIVISION  
VOLUNTEER ROLLS & RECORDS.

A. Chapman  
E. C. 25. mo

[illegible]

Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1861

James A. Chapman private Co. 'C', regt. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo.

Will report to his company now at Chillicothe

Geo. P. R. Leback

34  
Chapman, John W.

Cock, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7793929	2 7795968
2 7794016	3 7780210
3 7794073	4 7783893
4 7794159	5 7783993
5 7794259	6 7784125
6 7794356	7 7784229
7 7794453	8 7781178
8 7794581	9 1775-13-1882
9 7794580	10 22902793
10 7794781	11 40877728
11 7794870	12 31402355
12 7794958	13 31406937
13 7795046	14 31398752
14 7795132	15 32163097
15 7795218	16 36708552
16 7795307	17
17 7795446	18
18 7781327	19
19 7780150	20
20 7785378	21
21 7786475	22
22 7795559	23
23 7795641	24
24 7795720	25
25 7795786	26

Exchanged by H. J. M. 5/19/00

Book Mark: 1775-13(1/13) 83

See also

C

23

Mo.

John W Chapman  
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent in Hosp  
(unknown) since  
Apr 9-62

Sep 1863 Co Cook

Feb 1864 Disch Jan 24/64  
and re-enlisted Jan  
25/64 M<sup>r</sup> Minnville  
Tenn as Vet Vol  
under prov<sup>s</sup> of SO  
No 191 War Dept 1863

Apr 1864 Absent on  
Veteran furlough  
36 Days Apr 14/64

Aug & Sep 64 Absent Dir  
Hosp Aug 20/64

Oct to Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at Nashville Tenn  
Since Aug 11/64.

Book mark:

(over)

Freidel

UN. 15.

36708552

1396.

Jan 1865 (detach) Ga  
Jan 14/65 Savannah  
Ga Transferred from  
Co F. S. O. No 250  
Depr Comb.

- Absent sick  
Aug 26/64 (Co. A)

Feb 1865. Absent sick at  
Nashville Aug  
24/64 (23 mo Inf)

Mar & Apr 1865 Absent  
sick Madison Ind  
Aug 2 - 64

May 1865 (Detach) Absent  
sick Nashville T.  
Oct 3/64

June 1865 (23 mo Inf)  
Lost June 10/65 -  
Washington DC  
Discharged

1. accs 27m

C | 23 | Mo.

John W. Chapman  
Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 15, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. James

C 23 Mo.

J. W. Chapman  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant  
Copyist

C 1 23 1 24

John H Chapman

Co. F, 23 Reg't No 24

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Jan 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 360.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid \$ 32.00 for service  
1864 By Maj Phelps & Muse  
Certified Feb 2, 3 & 4 Institute  
of Bounty due \$ 155.00

Book mark:

Chapman

C | 23 | Mo

John W Chapman  
Pvt, Co. 23 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Madison, Ind.,

for March Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj Smith  
to Jan 31, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>100</sup> due \$ 340<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid \$32 for Nov  
Dec 64 (May Phelps  
Stop for Transfer  
\$375

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 23 | Mo

John H. Chapman  
Priv., Co. F 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864,

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed, \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

< Name appears in column  
Present. as Tho N. Chapman

Roll not signed

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

23

Mo.

*Frederic W Chapman**Priv*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Jan 31, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *41 07* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100Remarks: *Discharged June 3 '65**on Surgeon's Certificate of*  
*disability*Book mark: *See 1775 B 183*

C

23

Mo.

*John W Chapman*

*Port*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out in obedience  
to telegram order from War Dept  
dated May 18 '65 providing  
for the muster out of all  
men whose term of service expires  
prior to Oct 1 '65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Beck*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman*

Pat., Co. A, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned Absent sick*  
*at Nashville, Tenn. since*  
*Aug 15 '64. Stop for*  
*transportation \$375 Stop for*  
*2 months pay rec'd in*  
*Hospitl by May Phelps*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

John W Chapman

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Ma. Minnville, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* 2, 3, & 4 Installments due

Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Aug. 15 '64

\* Stop for transportation 375

As it is on roll

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

John H. Chapman  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred I

Remarks: Veteran absent  
sick Nashville since  
Aug 15 '64 stoppage  
for transportation  
3 75

Book mark: 1 1075

O'Leary

23

Mo.

*John W Chapman*  
*Pt*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *16<sup>17</sup>* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *60* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *340* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Reenlisted. Veteran*  
*Vol. Assigned to Co*  
*of 23 Mo Vols under*  
*provision En 31. Co*  
*1864. H.D.*

Book mark: *1225 Page 63183*

*W J Rogers*

0

23

Mo.

*John W Chapman*  
*Det*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Det. absent*  
*sick at Nashville*  
*Leave since Aug*  
*15/64. Stop for Trans*  
*formation \$ 3.75*

Book mark:

*Done*

B

23

Mo.

*John H. Chapman*  
*Cpt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Jeffersonville*  
*Indiana sick since*  
*Aug 15 1864*  
*U. S. A.*

Book mark: .....

*R. B. Jones*

C

23

Mo.

*John K. Chapman*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Divis. hapt.*  
*since Aug 15/64.*  
*Ret. Col.*

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

6

23

Mo.

*John M Chapman*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

*R B Jones*

61

23

Mo.

John W. Chapman

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On 6 days furlough  
since April 14 - 1864

Book mark:

Stallard

*A*

23

Mo.

*John W Chapman*

*Be*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman*  
Priv., Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 25, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Jan. 31, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *25* 100

" *35*

Company to which assigned *F*.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. H. Smith,*

G

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman,*  
*Oct. 4,* Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Winmille, Tenn Jan. 31,* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 24,* 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31,* 1863; drawn since \$ *78* <sup>*55*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of re-enlistment in "Vol. Vol."*  
*under the provisions of*  
*Act of March 3, 1863*  
*from the 1st of Oct.*

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*John W Chapman*

*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged to enable  
him to enlist as veteran  
volunteer as provided  
in general order no. 19  
of Department series of 1863  
discharged Jan 24 - 1864*

Book mark:.....

*W. Brown*

*D*

23

Mo.

*John D. Chapman*  
....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C*

23

Mo.

*John M. Chapman*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Specimen*

C

23

Mo.

John W. Chapman  
Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regimental

Hospital Dr. to 1

Shaverack lost 66¢

Book mark:

(358)

Stalworth

Copyist.

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*John M. Chapman*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman*  
Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. E. Moteman*  
Copied.

*A.*

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman*  
Capt. Co. F., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

(259)

*H. E. Wetmore*  
Cpyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman*

*Pat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Newman*

*C*

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to Private*  
*from Corporal*

Book mark:

(258)

*W. E. Noteman* *Copied*

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*John W. Chapman*  
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the*  
*rank of Private from*  
*Corporal*

*\*As it appears on roll*  
*Cancelled.*

Book mark:

Mo.

H. C. Co. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(355)

J. E. Noteman

*C*

23

Mo.

*John W. Chapman*  
Supt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Was in Hospital*

*Sick Louisville Ky when*  
*Regt was last Paid*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. E. Meteman*  
Capt.

C

23

Mo.

John W. Chapman  
Roll, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at  
St Louis from the  
effects of a slight  
wound in scalp  
rec'd in act April 6/62.

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*John W. Chapman*  
Corpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

*Jan 25 1862*

Book mark:

*C. M. Rowe*  
Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

J. W. Chapman  
Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

J. W. Chapman  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26, to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*J. M. Chapman*

*Det.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe, Mo., Dec. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 22*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Linn Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *1775-B-83*

6

23

Mo.

John H. Chapman

, Co. 5, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet " inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Chicago Ill

Occupation Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Linneus

By whom J. H. Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Brown

C | 23 | Mo.

John W Chapman  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1775, B. 1883

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 20, 1883

Mustered out at  
Madison, Indiana June  
15, 1865, in accordance  
with instructions, A & O.

The remarks on roll  
"transferred to Co. A" is  
canceled as it does not  
appear to have been  
carried out

7E

6

23

Mo.

*John W Chapman*  
*Drink Co. 7* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madison Ind. June 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 15, 1865.*

Last paid to

*April 9, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *22 30*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *7 81*; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *940* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in*

*Compliance with Telegram*  
*from A. H. O. May 8/16:*  
*1865 to Responsible for one*  
*Springfield Rifle and full acc.*

Book mark:

(345)

*Le B Sayer*

Copyist

APR. 16

7781178

1891

*set of accoutrements \$29 80*

Chapman, John W.

- , Co. F ,

23

Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

John W. Chapman  
Private Company F

23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Surv.

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John W. Chapman*  
Rank, *Pivote*, Company *F*, Regiment, *23<sup>d</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tenn.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded*  
Date of casualty, *April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,  
*Missouri Volunteer*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Index & Package 1.*

*D. D. Davidson*  
*8-2-77*

Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Chapman desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Oregon  
25th day of January 1864  
Witness: J. G. Chapman J. G. Chapman

No. 24

John W. Chapman  
Volunteered at Mc Minnville Tenn  
January 25th 1864.  
By W. R. Shims Capt  
23rd Regiment of Mr. Paffy's Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
23rd Reg't of Mr. Paffy's Vol  
Discharged January 31st 1864.  
Former Enlistment  
Private Oct 23rd 1861  
Enlisted Oct 18/61 at Quincy Mo  
By Lt Brown 23rd Mo Iols Regt  
Mustered Oct 31/61 at Johnston Mo  
By Capt Debat 23rd Mo Iols Regt  
Term Three years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*McMinnville*

I, *John W. Chapman* born in *Chicot Co*  
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *twing* *thir* years,  
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *25th* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Chapman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn*  
this *25th* day of *January* 1864, } *John W. Chapman*  
BEFORE *W. R. Simmons Capt 23rd Mo Inf Bds*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jan. 25th*  
*Ans. Surg 23rd Mo Inf*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Chapman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet  
*inches* high.

*W. R. Simmons Capt*

*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *23rd* Regiment of *Arkansas* *Infy* Volunteers, on

*Charles H. S. A. W.*  
*Coar Comm. by J. H. S. A. W.*

*John W. Chapman*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Chapman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McC Minnville Tenn the 25th day of January 1864  
 Witness: Edw. H. Thompson John H Chapman

No 5th Regt Infy  
 No. 20  
John H Chapman  
 Volunteered at McC Minnville Tenn  
January 25th 1864,  
 By H. R. Simms Capt  
23d Regiment of Mr. Infly. Vols  
23d enlistment; last served in Company "F"  
23d Reg't of Mr. Infly. Vols  
 Discharged January 24th 1864.  
Chapman Enlistment  
Private Co. 23d Regt. Infly  
Enlistment Oct 18/61 at Simms Tenn  
By Lt. Pranner 23d Regt. Infly  
Mustering Oct 11/61 at Chillicothe  
By Capt. Abbott 23d Regt. Infly  
Term Three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*McCleminville*

I, *John W. Chapman* born in *Chicot Co.*  
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *25th* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Chapman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCleminville Tenn*  
this *25th* day of *January* 1864, *John W. Chapman*  
BEFORE *W. N. Simms Capt. 23rd Mo. Infy. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*As J. M. Roll*  
*Asst Surg 2nd Div. 23rd Mo. Infy. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Chapman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*inches* high.

*W. N. Simms Capt.*  
*23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *4th*, *23rd* Regiment of *Tennessee* Volunteers, on  
the *31st* day of *January*, 1864, at *McCleminville Tenn*

*John W. Chapman*  
*Capt. U.S.A. & over*  
*Commanding Officer*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Chapman

Private of Company F

23 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharged June 3, 1865

Pine Lake 424.105 Blackhawk July 1978  
" " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " "

*Name:*

Rank:

Company: F

Regiment. 238

*Arm:*

State: Missouri

### *Nature of Casualty:*

Discharge

Surg. Cert. of Disability

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*L. J. R.*

Mr. O. Roll

June 3. 1865

J. J. Garrison  
1-18-83

**Clerk.**

(170.)

927

CASUALTY SHEET 241

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles W Chepman*

*Private* of Company *A*

*23* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers. *June 3*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*at. 100 d*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles W Chapman*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *93*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 3. 1865*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Musters Out Roll of Co*  
*Dated July 18" 1865*

REMARKS.

*Musters Roll of Co for May*  
*& June 1865. reports high*  
*mustered out in obedience*  
*to order from War Department*  
*Dated May 18" 1865.*

*J. G. Llewellyn*

Clerk.

348

*Chapman Lewis M.*

Co. *No.*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7801190	26
7801266	27
7801363	28
7801600	29
7803203	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Lewis M. Chapman*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*  
*from Capt Adams*  
*St Louis Mo May 14*  
*1862*

Book mark: *Discharged Apr 28*  
*over*

*J. E. Parks*

APR. 17.

7803203

1891

1862 Also. Vide U. S. R.

23

Mo.

*Lewis Chapman*  
Mr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged by  
reason of orders from  
Dept Hd Qrs of Disabi-  
lity May 14. 62*

Book mark

*Discharged for  
disability April 28/62 vide  
Powers*

(858)

Copied

APR. 17

7801600

#1891\*

*S. H. R.*

6

23

Mo.

Lewis Chapman

Pr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harry H. Peck, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll June 62 next on which borne

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Pomeroy

*C*

23

Mo.

*Gewis Chapman*  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*On detached  
Service*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*Permit*  
Copied

23

Mo.

*Lewis H. Chapman*  
*Prisco Co. K.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo Dec 27 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 27 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 1861.

Where *Carrollton*

Period *13* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bornes*

Chapman, Lewis M  
Priv., Co. "K", 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dr. H. S. C. 127 950 Recd  
41

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

~~John M. Chapman~~  
Lewis M. Chapman  
a Private Co. K

23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Ins. Inf.

Apr 28

Approved:

D. O. P. M. G. A. C.  
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

N. P. M., April 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

J. M. B. R. L.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Duplicate sent to Pension Office  
Entered on casualty list  
Apr 28

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Lewis M. Chapman* Private of Captain *R. H. Brown*  
Company, [X], of the *twenty third* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Inf.*, was enlisted by *Captain Brown*, of  
the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri V.* at *Carrollton Mo.*  
on the *eighteenth* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Galla Co.* in the State of *Ohio* — is *fifty two*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1346, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lewis M. Chapman* of  
Captain *Brown* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1360, p. 264; also, par. 1368, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*An old incised wound in the hip, which deprives him*  
*of the free use of his limbs. Has been sick since Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>*  
*4<sup>th</sup> St. Hospital St. Louis Mo., Apr. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Mad Mills* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*28<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*April*

1862 at

*St. Louis Mo.*

Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 849  
Chapman, William C.

Co. G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7796030	26
2	7796100	27
3	7796183	28
4	7796270	29
5	7796393	30
6	7796481	31
7	7781108	32
8	7796565	33
9	7780651	34
10	7796660	35
11	7796703	36
12	7796785	37
13	7796866	38
14	7796947	39
15	7797028	40
16	7797081	41
17	7797169	42
18	7797257	43
19	7797348	44
20	7797442	45
21	7797532	46
22	7797617	47
23	7797702	48
24	7797788	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

William Chapman  
sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$29<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Missing in action at battle of Pea Ridge

Returned to duty Jan 10-65 apptd sergt

Sept 4/65 order of Col. Robinson apptd

1st sergt ap 2/65 order Col. Robinson

Book mark:

Stallmark

*To*

23

Mo.

*William C. Chapman*

*1st Sgt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*William C. Chapman*

*120th*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept + Oct*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Adelbert*

17

23

Mo.

*William H. Chapman*

*142nd*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Halbrook*

*William C Chapin*  
*Co. G*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

23

Mo.

William C Chapman

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coryell

6

23

Mo.

William C. Chapman

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

23

Mo.

William L. Chapman

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

William C. Chapman

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant  
Sept. 4, 63 By order  
Col. Robinson Promoted  
to first Sergeant Sept  
8, 63 by order Col.  
R. P. Robinson

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

*b*

23

Mo.

*William b. Chapman*  
*Port*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent in fur-*  
*-long since Aug 27, '63*

Book mark: .....

*b*

23

Mo.

*William b. Chapman*

*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*F. B. Smith*  
Coppin.

William C. Chapman

Rt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll  
March, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

William C Chapman

Rt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

6

23

Mo.

William C Chapman

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Returned from  
missing in action  
Jan 16/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

6

23

Mo.

William C Chapman

1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Missing in action  
Pittsburgh, Tenn. Apl.  
6/62

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

*C*

23

Mo.

*Wm E. Crisman*

*23*, Co. *C* 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *date Oct 31*, 186*2*

Station *Fort Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm E. Crisman*

6 | 23 | Mo.

William C Chapman

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in ac  
tion, Pittsburgh, Tenn.  
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Co | **23** | **Mo.**

Wm C Chapman  
Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ra. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at  
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry J.  
Capt.

6 | 23 | Mo.

William C Chapman  
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Missing in action  
Pittsburgh, Tenn.  
Apr 6/62

Mastered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe)

Added Aug 11th 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*William B. Chapman*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
April 6. 1862. Pittsburgh  
Penn.*

Book mark:

*Letellier*  
Copyist

6 | 23<sup>d</sup> | Mo. *May*

*William C. Chapman*  
*Plt.*, Co. *E*, *23<sup>d</sup>* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mining in action*  
*April 6/62. Pittsburgh*  
*Pa.*

Book mark:

*John H. ...*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*William C. Chapman*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. F. Shaw*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William C. Chapman.*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapman*  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*William C. Chapman.*

*2d*, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, *Jan. 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

\_\_\_\_\_, *Jan. 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10.*, 186*1*.

Where *Philippines*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chapman William C  
Priv, Co. "G", 28 Reg't Missouri

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Chapman Wm G	P	23	Mo	I	Co	B.B. role	23	21		
						" "	27			

Captured at Chillicothe April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of B.B.

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862  
present B.B. Aug 1 & Aug 30/62 ✓

Copied by B.B.

✓ 350  
*Chapman, William R*

Co. *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7786955	7788853
7787025	7780500
7787091	7788916
7787179	7789016
7787270	7789114
7787347	7789197
7787437	
7787546	
7787665	
7787777	
7787873	
7787963	
7787056	
7788142	
7788230	
7788319	
7788473	
7781302	
7780136	
7788399	
7788494	
7788575	
7788668	
7788763	
7789374	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

23

Mo.

William R Chapman  
ser. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar Louisville, Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 30.31

Due soldier \$ 48 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Veteran volunteer

Book mark:

Harpes

23

Mo.

*Thomas R. Chapman*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1865.\*Where *Minimille, Tenn.*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *Wagon**Stoppage, 100**& 100.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

C.

23

Mo.

*William P. Chapman*  
for, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1865.\*

Where *McMinnville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4 installment*  
*bounty due \$100*  
*for P. & G. E. 45 C*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William P. Chapman**Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*\*Where *Mc Minnville, T.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *4" inst ball wound**due stop for 4**G.E. 254*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

*B.*

23

Mo.

*William E. Chapman*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *January 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. B.*

Remarks: *C. C. Vol. 100*

*100 in the Cincinnati*  
*45 cents*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

23

Mo.

*William J. Chapman**Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Chapman*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*Where *S. B. Shinnville, Ohio*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Intermed. Payment**Stoppage**Center 4504**Installation**Country Club*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*William D. Chapman*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga, Sept 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21 87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks:

*Temporarily  
assigned to Co. D  
23 Mo. Inf under  
the provisions of  
Circular No 36 of 64  
War Dept*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper*

*C*

23

Mo.

*William Chapman*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *M<sup>o</sup>. Minnville, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Veteran Volunteer*

*2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> installments due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Readall*

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Minnville, Tenn.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *First installment paid.  
Second and third installments  
due, Veterans*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Randall*

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Art, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864\*

Where Mt. Vernon, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent Sick in  
Hospital at Chattanooga,  
Tenn. since June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(358c)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.\*

Where McMinnville \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on furlough in  
McMinnville April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Veterans

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Ward

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*  
*Pat.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb. 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864

Where

*Mcminnville* \*

Period

*9* years. \*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks

*Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

William B. Chapman

Pri. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 25 100

"

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith, Copyist.

G.

23

Mo.

William R. Chaismen

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 45.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as "Vol"  
under the provisions of  
Act of 1861, Series 2, 1863  
from the 1st Reg't

Book mark:

Army List

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randaer

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Raided

Copyright

C 1

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Original

*C*

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*

*Pri.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863.\*

Where *Middleby*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Military  
Prison in St Louis Mo  
since June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. C. Parker*

(258c)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleby.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*C*

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlby*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(858c)

Copyied.

C

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleburg.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861  
at B. Bks.)

x added by Capt. J. W. H.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*

*Pr* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury Ma*\*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

6

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 26, 1862.\*

Where

Middlebury.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service since July  
22<sup>d</sup> 62

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

Copyright.

*C*

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copied

6

23

Mo.

William R. Chapman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*Where Middlebury.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: #353 Garrison Camp  
Equipage lost in action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Leary  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman**Pr't*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where

*Middlebury*.\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Corrid

6

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

*William R Chapman*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
*Copied*

6

23

Mo.

*William R. Chapman*

*Pr't*, Co. *C*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leary*  
Copper.

*Chapman William R*

, Co. *C*, *23* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Chapman desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at William R. Chapman  
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

William R. Chapman  
Co. 1st Regt. 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols.

No. 27

William R. Chapman

Volunteered at William R. Chapman

January 1st 1864

By William R. Chapman Capt

23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)

23rd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols

Discharged December 31st 1863

Former Enlistment -

Private 1st Co. 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols  
Enlisted Aug 20th 1861 at Benton Arkansas  
By Capt. James 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols  
Mustered Sept 2nd 1861 at Benton Arkansas  
By Lieut. Charles M. Freeman 23rd Mo. Infy.

Term Three years

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the

bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_

said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*McMinnville*

I, *William R Chapman* born in *Jackson Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William R Chapman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *31* day of *May* 186*4*

BEFORE

*William R Chapman*  
*John E. Johnson*  
*Leapt W. A. Johnson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Atkinson*

*Asst Surgeon 23 Regt*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William R Chapman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *six* feet  
inches high.

*William N. Sumner*

*23* Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *23* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on  
the *31* day of *January* 186*4*, at *McMinnville Tenn*

*William R Chapman*  
*Capt U.S.A. War*  
*Company of Volunteers*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R Chapman desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware  
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

William R Chapman Capt: William R Chapman  
23rd Me Inf Regt Recruiting Officer

No. 24  
23 Me Inf  
No. 23

William R Chapman  
Volunteered at Wilmington, Del  
January 1st 1864  
By William R Chapman Capt  
23 Regiment of Me Infy Vols

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
23 Reg't of Me Infy Vols  
Discharged December 31st 1863

Former Enlistment-  
Private Co. C 2nd Me Infy Vols  
Enlisted August 1st 1861 at Middlebury Vt  
By Capt Sumner 2nd Me Infy Vols  
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861 at Benton Blackm  
By First Charles H Green 2nd Me Infy  
Given Three Years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Peterman*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*W. Minnville*

I, *William R. Chapman* born in *Jackson Co.*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William R. Chapman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *W. Minnville Tenn*  
this *3d* day of *January* 1864  
BEFORE *James E. Williams*  
*Capt. U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Johnson*  
*Asst Surgeon U.S.A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William R. Chapman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*4* inches high.

*William D. Simms Capt.*  
*23d* Regiment of *McIntosh* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *W. Minnville Tenn*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,  
*23d* Regiment of *McIntosh* Volunteers, on  
*James E. Williams*  
*Capt. U.S.A.*

*Comdr. of District*  
*Capt. W. S. A. was over*

✓ 35)  
*Chappel, John*

Co. *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799492	26
2	7799561	27
3	7799713	28
4	7801091	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6

23

Mo.

John Chappel  
Pri., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~money~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Chillicothe  
Mo Jan 14/62 of Poison

Book mark:

C G Smith

C

23

Mo.

*John Chappel*

*21*

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died Chills  
Cache mo. Jan.  
1862.*

\* *(Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861  
at Chills, Mo.)*

*x added by C. A. H. Jan. 10, 1911.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Heute*

Copyist.

*C.*

23

Mo.

*John Chapple*

*Pl.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

23

Mo.

*John Chappel*

*Pl. Co. I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Jan 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 1861.

Where *Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hester*

*Chappel John*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, **23** Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Berial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Chappel 1737  
Private

lev. I 23 Mo Aug

bird

Jan 14" 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRELATED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 10, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Chappel was enrolled on the 15  
day of Oct, 1861, at Grundy Co Mo,  
in Company I, 23 Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Pirate private on the 1st  
day of Jan, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I, 23 Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
out  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~  
~~months of~~ dated Dec 29, 1864, he is reported  
"died at Chillicothe Mo Jan 14" 1862  
of Poison"

S. G. H.  
JMS

nm  
Chas. P. Buel  
Asst Adj Genl

357  
Chippis Ellis B.

Co. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779918	26
2	7787445	27
3	7787552	28
4	7787671	29
5	7787785	30
6	7787881	31
7	7787971	32
8	7788064	33
9	7788150	34
10	7788238	35
11	7788327	36
12	7788414	37
13	7788515	38
14	7788606	39
15	7788698	40
16	7788932	41
17	7788777	42
18	7788866	43
19	7780508	44
20	7788937	45
21	7789036	46
22	7789146	47
23	7789232	48
24	7781510	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

Ellis B. Chipp

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$48<sup>62</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered  
out in obedience to telegram  
orders from War Dept  
May 8 - 1865 providing for  
the muster out of men  
over

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781510

1891 \*

*whose term of service ex-  
pires prior to 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct.  
1865*

Mo.

*John P. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept. 1865*, *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Capt. 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *4.56* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*in accordance to*  
*telegram order*  
*from War Dept.*  
*St. Louis, Mo., providing*  
*for the muster-out*  
*over*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16

7789232

1891

of all men  
whose term of  
service expires  
prior to Oct. 1, 1865.

23

Mo.

*Chas. S. Chippa*  
for, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*2*\*Where *Trenton, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*in obedience to*  
*telegrams orders*  
*from War Dept*  
*dated May 18 1865*  
*providing for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harpes*  
Copyright

APR 16

7789146

1861

the muster out  
of all men whose  
term of service  
expires prior to  
Oct. 1. 1865.

23

Mo.

*Chas W Chippis*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.\*Where *Trenton Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Original

23

Mo.

*Ellis S. Chipp*  
Sgt.; Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1862.

Where *Trenton, Mo.*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Parliamental*  
*Seamster*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

*Chas. B. Child*  
*Rate*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *August 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C.*

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*Edwin J. Phillips*

*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Warranted*

*transferred.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ellis B. Chippie*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Fredericktown, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as*  
*Regimental Quartermaster*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Randall*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*Charles S. Crisp*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 23* 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

*7/20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *28* <sup>net</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*  
*assigned to Co*  
*1st 3rd Mo. Inf. under*  
*the provisions of*  
*circular No. 6 of*  
*64 War Dept.*

Book mark: .....

6

23

Mo.

*Ellis B. Chappes*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*4*\*Where *Fredston, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *Regimental Quar-*  
*ter since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handall*

Original

C

23

Mo.

Ellis B. Chipps

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Teamster, since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*Edw B. Chippe*

*Art*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*

Where *Hudson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Heat. Mustered  
by ord. Col. W. Robinson  
Spec. Ord. No. 34, Sept. 11/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handace*

Original

*Charles H. Chippe*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Hudson*.

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Right Hand Master*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Randall*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ellis B. Chippe*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*9*

Where *Hudson*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*  
Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ellis B. Chipps*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Hudson*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

*Original*

C

23

Mo.

Ellis B. Chippe

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.\*

Where Hudson \*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ellis B. Chipps*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Hudson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ellis B. Chippe*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Hudson* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ellis B. Chipps*

*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Parker*

(N59)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Ellis B. Chipps

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.\*

Where Hudson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present\*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Ellis Chipps

Orl., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.\*

Where Hudson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Copyright

C.

23

Mo.

Ellis Chipps

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.\*

Where Hudson Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

Ellis Chipps

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.\*

Where Hudson City \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*Ellis S Chippes*

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Macon City Mo, Oct 30, 1862,*

Where born *Mayotte La Perme*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12, 1862*

Where enlisted *Macon City Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Oct 30, 1862*

Where mustered in *Macon City Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

Chapman Elias D

Co. 6 23 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

*E. L. B. Chappes*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 desiring to  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 months of age; that I have  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Macomb City Mo*  
 the *12th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*James W. Reston*  
*23rd Regt Mo Vol*

*E. L. B. Chappes*

APR 1867, This was formerly  
 filed in the Bureau of the U. S. P. O.

No.

*E. L. B. Chappes*  
 Enlisted at *Macomb City Mo*  
*August 12th* 186*2*  
 By *James W. Reston*  
*23* Regiment of *Regt Mo*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged *186*  
*Four dollars premium and*  
*Twenty-five dollars Bounty*  
*paid Dec. 27 1862*

*V. J. Bani*  
*Captain 11th Inf*  
*A. S. Must & Dis. Offr*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of  
 ; that the  
 is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 the *186* day of

Witness:

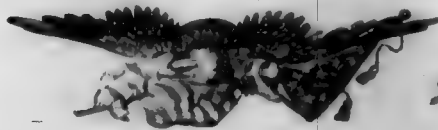
Enlistment

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Macomb City



I, *Ellis S. Clippes* born in *Wayell County*  
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty one* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *11th* day of *August* 186*2*,  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
*Ellis S. Clippes* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macomb City, Mo.*

on this *11th* day of *Octo.* 186*2*

BEFORE

*Albany L. L. L.*  
*Justice Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Benjamin B.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ellis S. Clippes*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *August 11th*  
complexion, is *1* feet *10* inches high.

*Samuel L. L.*  
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 353  
Chippis, James S.  
Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787076	26
2	7787162	27
3	7787254	28
4	7787341	29
5	7787430	30
6	7787635	31
7	7787741	32
8	7789350	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	/	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

23

Mo.

James S. Chippis  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 7 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 44.83

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Discharged  
Oct. 2, 1862 by  
order Gen Curtis  
by reason Surgeon  
certificate

Book mark:

Discharged Aug  
over

Harpis

APR 16

7789350

1891

26/62 Hudson  
mv. vide D. & D.R.

C

23

Mo.

James S. Chipps

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and Final  
Statement given Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
Sub'd Dec'r 12<sup>th</sup> Chillicothe.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Aug 26, 62  
Hudson Mo. will do on

C. C. Parker

C

23

Mo.

James S. Chipps

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Chillicothe Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statement given  
October 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Aug. 25 62  
Hudson Mo. vide box

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

James S. Chipp

Musicians Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Leary  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*James S. Chipps*  
Music, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 22*, 1861.\*Where *Chillicothe* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick in*  
*Hospital since June*  
*18. 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Lary*  
Coppied.

6

23

Mo.

James S. Chipp

Drum, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch &amp; Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2d for Drum Hicks  
Killed in action April 6<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Searcy  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*James S. Chipps*  
Music, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.\*Where *Chillicothe* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Seary*  
*Supv.*

6

23

Mo.

*James S. Chipps**Missouri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.\*Where *Chillicothe* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyist

*Chippis James S.*  
*1st Co. C,* 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

2780

R. 31 R  
32

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

James S. Chipps

Musicians Co. C.

23

Reg't of Par Vols.

Aug 210

Approved

Wm. S. Miles

Adjutant

Wm. S. Miles

Dep. Asst. Surg. Genl.

COMPALED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered on Casualty Rolls

Sept. 26

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James S. Chipps*, *Mudrow* of Captain *Jacob A. Trumbo's* Company, [C.], of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States *Inf'ty, Volunt.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Jacob A. Trumbo*, of the *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Inf'ty*, at *Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.* on the *Twenty-fifth* day of *December*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Wayne County*, in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *seventeen* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *—* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said James S. Chipps has been unfit for duty by reason of protracted illness, for over three months.*

STATION: *Mudrow, Mo.*

DATE: *August 26th 1862*

*W. P. Robinson*  
Col Commanding Company. *Reg't.*

61

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James S. Chipps* of Captain *A. Trumbo's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*being a mere youth, weak and debilitated, and on the sick list ever since April last.*

*Marion City, Mo.*  
*August 30th 1862.*

*Theodore P. Bluthardt*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *26th* day of *August*, 1862, at *23 Mo Vols. Mudrow Mo*

*W. P. Robinson* Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 354.  
*Chippis William P.*

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*4" Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786930	1
2	7787000	2
3	7787071	3
4	7787191	4
5	7787279	5
6	7787353	6
7	7787444	7
8	7787641	8
9	7787747	9
10	7789352	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C. A.*

23

Mo.

*William T Chippell*

*priv.*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *50*<sup>*33*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Oct 30, 1862 by*

*order Gen Curtis*

*by reason of*

*surgeon's certificate*

Book mark: *Discharged Oct 27*

*Warper*

APR. 16

7789352

1891

Macon City, Mo  
vide D. & D. R.

61

23

Mo.

*William T. Chipps*

*Prs.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and Final  
Statement given Oct 30. 62*

*x/ (Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at B. Bk.)*

*x a d d ed by Am H. Jan 12 1911*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged October 24 62  
Macon City Mo. vide order*

*C. C. Parker*

(858c)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

William T Chippa

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury Mo.\*

Period 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statement given October 29<sup>th</sup>  
1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged October 29<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Macon City Mo. ride over

C. C. Parker

C

23

Mo.

*William T Chipp*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary* Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*William T. Chipps*  
*Ort*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *—*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *—*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Grundy Co. Mo. since*  
*May 12 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *—*

(256c)

*Leary*  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*William T. Chipp*  
*Art*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Leary*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*William T. Chipps**Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861\*Where *Middlebury*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *On Jan 1st By Request  
Returned to the assa pri  
vate*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Sary*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*William T. Chipp*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*William T. Chipps**Corp*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury, Mo.\**Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Leary*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*William T. Chipps*

*4<sup>th</sup> Comp* Co. *C.*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *C.* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Scary*  
Copyright.

*Chippes William J.*  
*Bt*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3911  
C. 82 R 25

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*William A. Phillips*  
a *Private* Co. *1st*

*25* Reg't of *1st*  
*Approved* *Oct 29*  
*Wm. A. Phillips*  
Medical Director.

*Missouri*  
Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri*,  
St. Louis, *Oct 23<sup>d</sup>* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Curtis*  
By order of Major General *Scott*.

*W. H. Starke*  
Capt. *1st* Mo. Inf. *Vol.* & *a. c.*

Received *with*  
COMPARED (A. C. Office,) \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
AND CORRECTED *ROLLS*  
*Dep. Sec. Ind. Office*  
*Nov 13/62*

*Entered in Casualty Roster*  
*S. L. D.*

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rec. Army Reg.*

Quint John. H. Munn  
Commanding Company.

*Here consult, per. 1210, p. 24; also per. 1008, p. 106, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.*

Nedore St. John, Surgeon.

Thackeray

### Commanding the Post.

Лечебная физкультура —

County—



[DUPLICATED.]

✓ 355  
*Chrisman, Jacob*  
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5784428	2
2	5784524	3
3	5784618	4
4	5784788	5
5	5786818	6
6	Chl-153-1870	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark *Chl. 153-70*

✓ See also

Q | 23 | Mo.  
Jacob Chrisman,  
Co B, 23 Regt Mo. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Chl. 153-1870.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Mich. 30, 1870.  
'Died at his home in  
Grandy Co, Mo. Apr. 22  
1862 of Typhoid Pneumonia.

*Lin. M. M. M.*

*L*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Chapman*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga. Sep. 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease 9th. 21 62.*  
*in Grundy Co. Mo.*

*Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.)*

*x added by army Jan. 11, 1911.*

Book mark: *Died at his home in Grundy*  
*only*

*Chapman*

APR 16

7786818

1891

Co. Mo. Apr. 22/62, of Ty-  
phoid Pneumonia the Cal  
153-1870.

67 | **23** | **Mo.**

Robert Christman  
Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*

Where Wentworth Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Killed of disease  
in Grundy County Mo.  
April 27-1862

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: killed at his home  
(over)

W B Ferguson  
(358c) Copyist.

APR. 16

7784788

1891

in Grundy County Mo.  
April 22/62 of Typhoid  
Pneumonia Case. Chl. 153  
1870.

23

Mo.

*John Christman*  
*Private*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. P. Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
 Copyist

C | **23** | **Mo.**

James C. Christman

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Fronton Grounds Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Ferguson

23

Mo.

*James C. Chairman*  
*Rank*, Co. *B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Stanton, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*W. B. Ferguson*

Chrisman Jacob

Bat. Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

~~See Chrisman J.~~

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

File 1

"B"

728

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

J. Chisman

Pvt of Company B,

23 Regiment of Mo. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 9/65

Invol. and 2d  
and an. 18th  
Co. 2d. If none

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. Chisman  
Rank: Pvt Company: B Regiment: 93  
Arm: Infy State: Mo  
Nature of Casualty: death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

unknown

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Roak

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 21, 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

his home Gruney, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Deed  
Polan vol. 1, 62

REMARKS.

H. H. Mearns

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Jacob Chusman

late of Company (B.), 23<sup>d</sup>

Regiment of Mo. Inf. who died

at in Grundy County, Mo.

the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain James H. Bell late of  
 Company ( 15 ), of the 23  
 Regiment Massachusetts Infantry was enlisted by Capt. Bell  
1st Lt. Bell on the 26 day of January 1861,  
 to serve 3 years; he was born in Massachusetts  
 in the State of Massachusetts is 27 years of age,  
5 feet 5 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer  
 died in Massachusetts at his residence  
Massachusetts the 31 day of April 1862,  
 Cause of death death of disease not known

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
-----------	------	------	-------------	-------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------------	---------------	------------------	---------------	----------------------	---------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------	------------	------------	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of James H. Bell  
Massachusetts deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 356  
Chrisman, John, No.  
Co B., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1 7779982  
2 7779989  
3 7785528  
4 7785621  
5 7785712  
6 7785804  
7 7785902  
8 7786003  
9 7786093  
10 7786183  
11 7786280  
12 7786248  
13 7786337  
14 7786304  
15 7786412  
16 7786508  
17 7786587  
18 7786690

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*6*

23

Mo.

*John H. Chrisman*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age, *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville Ky July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *56* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *16* <sup>*97*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Rec'd.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*6*

23

Mo.

*John A. Chisman*

*Priv*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

*Chapin*

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*John A. Chrieman*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1863\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Non-ret.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

John H. Christian  
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan - Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

John H. Chrisman  
Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks :

Book mark :

6

23

Mo.

John A. Chrismon

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1

, 1863

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

6

23

Mo.

*John A. Christian*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*R. C. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*John H. Chrisman*  
*Plt*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*assigned to Co. G 23<sup>d</sup>*  
*Mo. V. S. under provs of Cir 36*  
*of 1864, W.D.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

6

23

Mo.

*Am H Christman*

*Col*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick In Hospital*  
*Since Aug 9 '64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*P. Fairley*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*John H. Schuman*

*101*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. G. G. G.*

23

Mo.

*John W. Lehman**Plt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.\*Where *St Louis, Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

*John H. Chrisman*

*Col*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. Fairley*

Copyist.

26

23

Mo.

*John H. Chrisman*

*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Haidley*

*John H. Christian*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Corl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for \_\_\_\_\_ *dated Oct 31* \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis* \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6

23

Mo.

John H. Christman

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Oreyer

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*John H. Chapman*  
*Col.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

*June 24 63.*

*Must'd June 1/63, St Louis.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryce*

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

*John H. Chousman*

Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*June 1*, 186 *3*,

Where born *Truly Missouri*

Age *1* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *June 1*, 186 *3*

Where enlisted *Beulah Bk Co.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *June 1*, 186 *3*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hoehner*

(333)

Copyul.

C

23

Mo.

John K. Chrisman

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo June 1, 1863

Where born Gruney Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Benton Bks Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 21 <sup>100</sup>; due \$    <sup>100</sup>

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

Forrest  
Copyright

*Chrisman John H*  
*Reg't*, Co. *D*, 23 *Reg't* Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John H. Chrisman*, age *18.*, occupation *farmer*,  
born in *Grundy Co. Mo.*, presented by *Lieut Orville Hetherly.*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no.*  
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no.*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no.*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no.*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no.*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no.*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no.*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no.*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *six years ago.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

*Theodore B. Blumhardt.*

DATE: *June 1st 1863.*  
RENDEZVOUS: *Camp. Gamble.*  
*near St. Louis.*

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Chrisman*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Camp Gamble near St Louis*  
The *1st* day of *June* 1863

*D. H. Harris John W. Chrisman*

*Co B 23rd Mo Vols*

No. *22*

*John W. Chrisman*  
Volunteered at *St Louis*

By *June 1st 1863*  
*W. M. Clyne*

*23* Regiment of *Mo*  
*93rd Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

*This recruit was introduced for the 23rd Mo Vols and is assigned to Co B of that Regt. Wm D M Clyne 23rd Mo Vols and adjt 4 DR 5th Mo Vols*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

*Michael Chrisman* Do certify, That I am the father and guardian of *John W. Chrisman*; that the said *John W. Chrisman* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Camp Gamble near St Louis*  
The *1st* day of *June* 1863

*D. H. Harris Michael Chrisman*



✓ 357  
Chrisman Mathias

Co B., **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784430	2
2	7784526	3
3	7784619	4
4	7784712	5
5	7784808	6
6	7784904	7
7	7785107	8
8	7786847	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

23

Mo.

*Mathias Chrieman*

*Co. B - 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch. Oct. 1/62, Macon  
City Mo. Surf. C. of D.*

Book mark: *Disch. Sept. 1/62, Me D. & D. R.*

*Chapin*

6

23

Mo.

Mathias Chrisman

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Benton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statements given.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Incl Sept 12, 62 & Oct 12, 62

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Arthur Chisman  
Pr., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 10 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1862.\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Ad. Act by Genl. Jan. 11, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson  
Copyist.

1 | **23** | **Mo.**

Nathan Crismon  
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Frederick Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as  
company clerk since  
June 1862

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson  
(358c) Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*Mathias Christian*

*Pri.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Franklin Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W. B. Garrison*

Copyist.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

William Christian  
Can., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. 1st Mo., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861,\*

Where Wentworth Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson  
Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Mutius Christian*  
*Civ.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 26 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Union Grounds, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Mathias C. Cusiman*

*Co. B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Stanton Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W B Higginson*

*Chrisman Mathias*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, *23* Reg't *M. C. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J.A.S.

2855 R25

29

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Matthias Whisman  
a Private Co. "B"

230 Reg't of Mo Vol

Sept 1

Approved

Wm. H. Miles  
Major

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis,

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED US 86  
TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.  
Dep. Asst. Surg. office  
Oct 2/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered on equality Rolls  
Sept 1

Penc. case 265,851, Gram. Apl. 14-55

# UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Mathias Christman* a private of Captain *P. A. DeBolt* Company, [ *B* ], of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States *Volts*, was enlisted by *Capt. P. A. DeBolt* of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Horton Mo* on the *26th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Norfolk Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *31* years of age, *5* feet *3* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said soldier has been suffering from weak eyes for the last 12 months*

STATION: *Horton City Mo*

*J. H. Warding*

DATE: *Sept 1st 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private M. Christman* of Captain *P. A. DeBolt* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*being near sighted and weak in the eyes, caused by a scrophulous constitution. Disability existed prior to enlistment*  
*Horton Mo.*  
*September 1st 1862.*

*Theodore J. Bluthardt.* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*1st*

day of

*Sept*

1862, at

*23rd Mo*  
*Horton Mo*

*W. P. Robinson Col* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 358  
*Chrisman Michael*

Co B., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784713	"
2	7784809	"
3	7784910	"
4	7785011	"
5	7785125	"
6	7785229	"
7	7785334	"
8	7785449	"
9	7785513	"
10	7785604	"
11	7785695	"
12	7785787	"
13	7785887	"
14	7785978	"
15	7786070	"
16	7786160	"
17	7786272	"
18	7786241	"
19	7786331	"
20	7786303	"
21	7786410	"
22	7786571	"
23	7786722	"
24	7781428	"
25		"

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*6*

23

Mo.

*Richard Christian*  
*Snell*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*May 13th* *Mo*, *Nov 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*3*, drawn since \$ *30* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Mustered Out by*  
*reason of expiration of*  
*Term of Service*

Book mark:

*Leadrick*

*C.*

23

Mo.

*Michael Chisman*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Louisville Ky, July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863, drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Disch. Exp of term of Ser.*

*Mar. 13/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Michael Chrisman  
Coplt., Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

assigned to Co. G. 23  
Mo. V. S. and du prov. of Cir 36  
of 164. W. D.

Book mark:

Chapin

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Michael Chrisman  
Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Dischd by reason of exp  
term of serv. Mch 26/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Se*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Michael Chrieman*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Chapin*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Michael Chrisman  
Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

B.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3428)

O'Leary.

Copyright.

*6*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Michael Chrismon*

*Copl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Detachment*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*2*\*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *✓*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

23

Mo.

*Michael Chrisman**Capt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.\*Where *Union, Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Fairley*

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

Michael Chrisman

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.\*

Where Tennessee, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Attest

*L*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Michael Schumann*

*Serjeant*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Taunton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. F. Hardy*

Copyist.

*Michael Chrisman*  
*Cope*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Lexington Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Michael Chrisman

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.\*

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Haidy

6

23

Mo.

*Michael Chrisman**Cope*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1863.\*Where *Taunton Mo*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. A. H. H. H.*

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

*Michael Chrisman**Capt.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 186*2*.\*Where *Truxton Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hardy*

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

Michael Chrisman

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.\*

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boyer

(258c)

Copyright.

26 | **23** | **Mo.**

Michael Christian

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.\*

Where Fenton Mo \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Boyer

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Michael Chisman*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March-April*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 26*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Centur Mo*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100*

for

Due Gov't \$

*100*

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Forger*

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Michael Chrisman*  
*Co. B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Michael Chrisman*

*Spl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 6*, 1862.\*

Where *Denton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryer*

Copyright.

2

23

Mo.

*Michael Chrisman*  
*1st*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 & Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 6*, 1862.\*

Where *Centon Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Proyer*

6

23

Mo.

Michael Chrisman

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 6, 1862\*

Where Trenton Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to Capt Sept 1, 1862.

Mus'd Nov 4th. Chelick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boyer

23

Mo.

*Michael Christian**Priv.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*Where *Stanton Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Mo.

Michael Chrisman  
Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.\*

Where Franklin Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Ferguson  
Copyist.

10 | **23** | **Mo.**

Michael Christian  
Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.\*

Where Fronton Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by Enlistment  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

359

*Chrisman, Samuel Sr.*

Co B., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784429	28
2	7784525	29
3	7784617	30
4	7784711	31
5	7784884	32
6	7786846	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel C. Brisman Sr*

*Pro*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch June 6/62 Benton*  
*Bexs Mc. S. C. No. 131. S. D. Dept Mo.*

*(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.)*

*\* ad to my fund Dec 11/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Chisman*  
*Private*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Clinton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*State Order June 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*and final Statement given*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel Christman*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Franklin Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Granda*  
*County Missouri River*  
*March 25 - 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Samuel Christman*

*Private*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 10th*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Centra Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. Ferguson*

Copyist.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Christman  
Civil, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Franklin Grundy Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Mustered into 11th  
Service at Camp Benton  
St Louis Mo. September  
23<sup>rd</sup> 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Samuel Chismar*

*Co. D, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf't*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Gretna Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: *Reported by  
Mustering officer*

\*This organization subsequently became Company *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. P. Ferguson*

360  
*Chrisman Samuel Jr*

Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779819	25
2	7784911	27
3	7785023	29
4	7785140	31
5	7785240	33
6	7785335	35
7	7785430	37
8	7785527	39
9	7785612	41
10	7785703	43
11	7785795	45
12	7785893	47
13	7785984	49
14	7786094	51
15	7786184	53
16	7786281	55
17	7786249	57
18	7786338	59
19	7780305	61
20	7786413	63
21	7786509	65
22	7786637	67
23	7786741	69
24	2781477	71
25		73

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Samuel Chrisman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Age *18* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *53.76* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*in obedience to tele-*  
*gram Orders from*  
*War Dept dated*  
*May 18 - 1865*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781477

1891

providing for the  
muster out of men  
whose term of service  
expires prior to Oct 1-  
1865

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Schieman  
Per Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Near Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 537/100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25/100; due \$ 75/100

**Remarks:**

Disch'd in obed. to Gen. Telegram order  
dated May 18/65 M.D. for the  
M.O. of all men whose term of serv.  
Prior to Oct. 1/65.

**Book mark:**

Chapin

*C*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Chrieman Jr*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. G 23<sup>d</sup>  
Mo. V. I. under provs. of Cir 36  
of 1864. M. D.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

6 | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Christman  
Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862\*

Where Stanton Mo\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recd. - M.O. in obed. to telegram  
order from M.D. dated May 18/65  
providg for the M.O. of all men  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

APR 16

7786637

1891

whose term of serv. expires  
prior to Oct. 1/65

26 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Schriener  
Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.\*

Where Uniontown Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-act.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Chiman

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Samuel Chrisman  
Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Osborn

(3425)

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Samuel Chrismon

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862\*

Where Trenton Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

10 | 23 | Mo.

*Amos Harrison*  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *July 25*, 1862.\*  
Where *Wentworth Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for  
Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. F. Airdy* Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Amund Christman*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Shenton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hairby*

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Samuel Lehmann

Col.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.\*

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on duty as musician

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

K. A. Day

Copyright

23

Mo.

*Samuel Christman*

*Art.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Clinton, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on daily duty*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*A. Fairley*  
Carpenter

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel Christian**7th*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*Where *Leontown, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick at Springfield  
from June 16/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. Sidney*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel Chrisman**Fifer*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*Where *Stanton, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent at Regt Hd Qrs*  
*Christiania Tenn as American since*  
*July 27/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Friday*

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel Whisman*

*Inf.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *for & Geo.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Union Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Haidley*

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel Christian*

*Fifer*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Trouton Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Haidy*

Copyright

6 | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Chisman  
Pifer, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862\*

Where Penton Mo\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Chrisman

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 4 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.\*

Where Centon Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryer

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

Samuel Chrisman

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862\*

Where Centon Mo\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Bryer

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Schisman*  
*Co. B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Regt*

23 | Mo.

Samuel Chrisman

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.\*

Where Uniontown Mo \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Bryce

Copyist.

4 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Chapman  
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.\*

Where Benton Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Greene  
Copied.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Chrisman  
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862\*

Where Frederick Md\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
Must'd Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862, Hudson

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Binger

6 | 23 | Mo.

*Samuel Christian*  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Greentown Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Served by enlistment  
July 25 - 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

C

23

Mo.

*Samuel Christian*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Mo, Dec 12, 1862,*

Where born *Randolph, Indiana*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 25*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Benton, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Smith*

*Chrisman, Samuel*

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't .....

*2* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Den. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pres. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Chrisman*,  
desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
years and  
months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Greenville Mo*  
The *Twenty-fifth* day of *July* 1862  
Witness: *H. S. Taylor*  
*J. C. Lee*

*King*

No. *166*  
*Samuel Chrisman*  
Enlisted at *Greenville Mo*  
*July 25th* 1862  
By *Lieut Samuel Root*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Missouri* Vols  
*2nd* enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Reg't of *Mo State Militia*  
Discharged *March 20* 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Chrisman* Do certify, That I am the  
*Lawful Father* of *Samuel Chrisman*; that the  
said *Samuel Chrisman* is *Eighteen*  
years of age; and I-  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Greenville Mo*  
The *25th* of *July* 1862  
*John Chrisman*

Witness:  
*John St*  
*Samuel Root*  
*Recruiting Officer*

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Greentown*

I, *Samuel Crisman* born in *Randolph County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Samuel Crisman* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

*Samuel Crisman*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Greentown Co*  
this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1862  
Before *Joseph B. Couch*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Harner Johnson*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Crisman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion - is *5* feet *5* inches high.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Samuel Brooks*

Recruiting Officer.

# Examination Roll of Samuel Chrisman Recruit 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1863

1. Name of Recruit  
 2. Age  
 3. Height  
 4. Weight  
 5. Complexion  
 6. Eyes  
 7. Hair  
 8. Teeth  
 9. Stature  
 10. General Appearance

REMARKS

NAME

REMARKS

AGE

HEIGHT

EXAMINER'S SIGNATURE & RESIDENCE

(To be filled up by the Examiner & returned to the Surgeon General's Office)

**FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.**  
(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Samuel Christman* age *18*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Randolph Co. Ind.*, presented by *Lieut Samuel Rooks*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *} no disease of consequence*  
When, and of what diseases?
  - 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
  - 3 Have you ever had fits? *} no*
  - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
  - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
  - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
  - 7 Are you subject to piles?
  - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
  - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*
- Head.  
Ears.  
Face.  
Eyes and appendages.  
Nose.  
Organs of Mastication and Voice.  
Neck.  
Chest.  
Abdomen.  
Genital and Urinary Organs.  
Vertebral Column.  
Superior Extremities.  
Inferior Extremities.
- } all well formed and healthy*

REMARKS.

DATE *July 25<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
RENDREVOUS *Leicester Mo*

*Warner Johnson*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

361

*Clancy, Hugh*

Co *A*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

+

362

*Clansey, Hugh*

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7782025

2 7782130

3 7782237

4 7782334

5 7782454

6 7782523

7 7782727

8 7784306

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also

C

23

Mo.

*Hugh Clancy*  
*Port*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga*, *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disd Oct 29 '62*

*Mexico, Mr. Asthma*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wick*

1 23 Mo.

Joseph L. Harvey  
Plt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 2 Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where William Co.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Malaria  
Mo. Oct. 29, 1862 at  
Rich Hospital of  
Wetmore

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

*Hugh Blansy*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1862.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Must'd Sept 23/62, Benton Barracks.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 | 23 | Mo.

Hugh Warner  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1862.\*

Where Sullivan Co \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

23

Mo.

*Hugh Blaney*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll,

Book mark: *250323*

17

23

Mo.

*James H. Hancy*

*Det.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hancy*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *William Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Corder*  
Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

+ *Hugh Blaney*

*Pr*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

C 23 Mo

Hugh Clancy  
Ort, Co. 2, 22 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 14 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Clansey Hugh*  
Pot, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hugh Clansy 134

Private

Co A 23. Mo Inf

Died

Oct 29 " 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND C RECORDED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Hugh Clancy was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company A, 33 Regiment of Mo. Inf  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Mustering <sup>out</sup> Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Sept 22 \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, he is reported  
"a Private died Oct. 29" 1862 at Mexico  
Mo of Asthma"

S. H. M.

Chas. P. Beck  
Asst Adj Genl

363  
Clara, Silas H

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	Clara, Silas H	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark.

See also

Clark Benjamin  
Co. B., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77844031	2
2	7784527	3
3	7784620	4
4	7784714	5
5	7780594	6
6	7784810	7
7	7784912	8
8	7785024	9
9	7785141	10
10	77852039	11
11	7785336	12
12	7785431	13
13	7785529	14
14	7785627	15
15	77857103	16
16	77858005	17
17	77859003	18
18	7786004	19
19	7786095	20
20	7786185	21
21	7786301	22
22	7786787	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Clark  
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Atlanta Ga Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 13 62/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Added to T-1 Jan 14, 1896

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chapin

6

23

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Belack*

*Bl.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.\*

Where *Trinton, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Sept 22/64 at Atlanta Ga by reason of expiration of term of service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Benjamin T. Clark

1st

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frederick

6

23

Mo.

Benjamin I. Clark

Co.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

May &amp; June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Union Des.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copied

10

23

Mo.

*Benjamin L. Clark*

*M.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Lexington, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*A. Fairley*

Copyright

6 | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin Clark

Plt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent as teamster at  
Trenton Mo since July 27/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Clark

Plt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Uniontown Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

H. J. Gentry  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Clark*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Hinton, Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Frederick*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Clark*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Prenton Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Clark

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Greentown Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~23~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Benjamin T. Clark

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Greenville Mo\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Bryer

Copyist.

*22* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin T. Clark*  
*Pr.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Reyn*

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Clark

C2, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Denton Mo \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

6

23

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Clark*  
*Co*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Denton Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Clark

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Leavenworth Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Clark*

*Clark*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Mustered in Sep 22, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

*x added by OMA Jan. 11 '71*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin J. Clark*  
*Private*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Stanton Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty at*  
*Hospital at Maidsville*  
*April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W B Ferguson*

6 | 23

Mo.

Benjamin T. Clark

Pro, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Mch + Apr., 186 2

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 1, 186 2

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

23

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Clark*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Union Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Clark*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Greentown Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyright.

C | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Clark

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Greene County, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W B Ferguson

23

Mo.

*William T. Clark*

*Co. B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26* 1861.\*

Where *Clinton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

365  
Clark Daniel W.

Co 6, 23 Missouri Inf.

Drummer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777 4652	2
2	778 8221	3
3	778 8310	4
4	778 8397	5
5	778 8488	6
6	778 8588	7
7	778 8681	8
8	778 4385	9
9	778 8762	10
10	778 8852	11
11	778 0499	12
12	778 8912	13
13	778 0012	14
14	778 4109	15
15	778 4207	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

23

Mo.

*Samuel W. Clark*  
Mus., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *13* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Parisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 4, 1863*; drawn since \$ *45*<sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2*<sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *non-veteran*

Book mark:

*Harper*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*Samuel H. Clark**Mus.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1863.\*Where *Rolla, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *On furlough**June 22, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

*Daniel H. Clark*  
*Mrs.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1863.\*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for*  
*Ant. G. E. Post*  
*40¢.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harper*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Harold W. Clark

Musn, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1863.\*

Where Rolla, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Shop for

C. & E. Woods.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Harper

Copyright

6.

23

Mo.

Daniel W. Clark

Kennett, Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *October 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. - left for*

*Gettysburg Oct 40*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel H. Clark**Samuel H. Clark*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel H. Clark*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*3*.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*Period *5* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*Remarks: *Had for**one Hancock**musket.*\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Daniel W. Clark  
Drum Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15", 1863.\*

Where Rolla, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
7<sup>th</sup> Div. Hosp. 14" A. C.  
since Oct. 3" 1864. Stop  
for 1 Drum \$5.50

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Daniel W. Clark*  
*Hummer, Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *34* <sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Temporarily  
assigned to Co. D.  
23 Mo V. I. under  
provisions of  
Circular No 316  
of 64 War Dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. E. Harper.*  
Coppied.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Daniel W. Clark*

*Drum* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for one  
drum complete*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handed*

Copyright.

*L*

23

Mo.

*Daniel W. Clark*

*Drum* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1863\*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stoppage for one  
drum complete*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Revised*

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

*Daniel W. Clark*

*Missouri* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*

Where *Rolla* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent with*  
*lost band*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Daniel W. Clark*

*Muncie* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Holla*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in camp,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handasp*

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

*Daniel W. Clark*

*Infantry* Co. 'C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*9*\*

Where *Kolla*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Randall*

Original.

C

23

Mo.

Daniel W. Clark

Sumner Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Where Rolla \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$25.00 Bounty &  
\$20.00 Premium due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Randall

Carried

C | 23 | Mo.

Daniel W. Clark

Drummer, Co. "C", 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 13 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$25.00 Bounty and  
\$2.00 Premium due - 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Enrollment Dist, Mo.

Book mark:

J B Gage

✓ 366  
Clark Hiram R.

Co G. 9, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581934	26
2	5582026	27
3	5582131	28
4	5582238	29
5	55461032	30
6	5546185	31
7	5546271	32
8	5546350	33
9	5546441	34
10	5546529	35
11	5546660	36
12	5547854	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

*Sirani P. Clark*

*Pr. Co. G*

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga*, *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *57c 31*, 186 .

Clothing account:

*See from Sabaleneub*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St Louis*

*Pro Order by reason of wounds  
received at St Louis April 6/62  
Ord. of Gen. Bullcock*

Book mark: *208 5 12 14 66*

6 | 23 | Mo.

Hiram R Clark

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on  
final statements  
given Oct 10/62  
by order May Geil  
burtis

Book mark

N. J. Roe

6

23

Mo.

Hiram R Clark

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged &  
Final statements  
given Oct 10/62  
by order Maj Genl  
Curtis

Book mark:

E. V. Curtis

M. F. Roe

(358)

Copyin.

C

23

Mo.

Hiram R. Clark  
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at St. Louis.

\* Added to Co. G, 23 Reg't, 1861

Book mark:

N. J. Roe.

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Hiram R. Clark

Plt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent since April  
8/62. at Sullivan Co.  
Mo. Sick and Wounded

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Clark  
Clerk

6 | 23 | Mo. *July*

*Hiram R. Clark*

*Det*, Co. *G*, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in action*  
*April 6/62 Pittsburgh Tenn*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. Davis*  
*Captain*

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

Hiram N. Clark.

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. C 4<sup>th</sup> Calif. Inf. 8<sup>th</sup> Jan'y  
1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark: .....

J. C. Clark  
Coppin.

6 | 23 | Mo.

Hiram K. Clark

Bt., Co. G., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, Jan. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862. from Comp. & Order  
No. 80

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

23

Mo.

*Hiram A. Clark*

*Priv.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. G. 23<sup>d</sup>*  
*Mo. Vol. Jan'y 1 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Tucker*

0

23

Mo.

*William A. Clark*

*Pr*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Hester*

C

23

Mo.

*William H. Clark*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached Service*  
*to Sullivan Co Mo*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

C

23

Mo.

Thomas R. Clark

Priv., Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Clark William R

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3374  
636  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **A 26**

*Niram R. Clark.*  
a *Private Co. E*  
*23<sup>rd</sup>* Reg't of *Mo. Inf. Vol.*  
*Dep. Stat. Dir. Off.* *Oct 10*

*Approved*  
*Head miles*  
*Impr*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri*  
*St. Louis,* *Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General* *William L. Curtis*

*H. Z. Carter*

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER GENERAL  
CORRECTED  
1862

Received (A. G. Office,)

Enter on casualty Roll  
*S. S. D.*

*Oct 10*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Hiram K. Clark* of Captain *Watson*  
*E. Crandall* Company, [ *B.* ], of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States  
*No. 1st. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Capt. J. T. Dunlap*, of  
the *23rd* Regiment of *No. 1st. Vol.* at *Sullivan County, Mo.*  
on the *seventeenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Sullivan Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *eighteen (18)*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*since April 6, 1862, being severely wounded in the*  
*left arm, by ball, at Pittsburgh Tenn.*

STATION: *Hudson, Mo.*

DATE: *August 28, 1862.*

*B. F. Harding, Lieut.*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Hiram Clark* of  
Captain *E. Crandall's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1360, p. 234; also, par. 1632, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*being paralyzed on the left side, caused by a gunshot wound through*  
*two thirds of the upper part of the fore arm. Besides there is an abscess in the*  
*lung on the same side, which has opened externally. Said soldier is totally disabled*

*Marion City, Mo.*  
*August 29, 1862.*

*Theodore J. Bluthardt* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *October* 1862, at *Hudson Mo.*

*Wm. P. Robinson* Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Wounded April 6th.*  
*unfit for duty since.*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Horace R. Clark

Private Company G

23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6-1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Hiram B. Clark*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *23<sup>d</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. In left arm*  
Date of casualty, *April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,  
*Missouri Volunteers*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Index 8 Package 1*

*D. D. Davidson*  
*8-2-77*

Clerk.

357  
Clark, James

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777 9812	2
2	777 90019	3
3	777 90010	4
4	777 90207	5
5	777 90320	6
6	777 90411	7
7	777 90492	8
8	777 90580	9
9	777 90660	10
10	777 90743	11
11	777 90824	12
12	777 90899	13
13	777 90990	14
14	777 91092	15
15	777 91176	16
16	777 91751	17
17	777 91240	18
18	777 91320	19
19	777 80410	20
20	777 91398	21
21	777 91495	22
22	777 91639	23
23	777 91881	24
24	777 81547	25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See Also

C | 23 | Mo.

James Clark

Bris., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864 drawn since \$ 31<sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Was Corp'l m.

Ill Jan 14 1865, then re-  
duced to ranks by order of  
Col. Norton Stop. for  
transportation \$ 0.75  
over

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781547

1891

Mustered out in de-  
fiance to telegram order  
from War Dept. dated  
May 18 - 1865 providing  
for the Muster out of  
all troops whose term  
of service expires prior  
to Oct 1 - 1865

*James Clark*  
*Det.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *31*<sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Bounty paid \$ *25*/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Discharged in  
 obedience to Telegram  
 orders from War Dept.  
 May 18/65 providing  
 for the muster-out  
 of all troops over*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*

APR 16

7791881

"1891"

whose term of service  
expires previous to  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1865-

23

Mo.

*James Clark*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*.\*Where *Trenton, Mo.*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*in obedience to orders*  
*from War Dept.*  
*dated Apr. 28<sup>th</sup> and*  
*May 18<sup>th</sup> '65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c)

*Chas. M. Murphy*  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*James Clark*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9.*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Fenton, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent with*  
*leave. Stoppage for*  
*transposition \$4.70.*  
*Reduced to ranks*  
*from Corp. Jan. 14/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*  
 Copied.

6 | 23 | Mo.

James Black  
Plt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 1862.\*

Where Trenton, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for  
Transportation 4.70  
Reduced to ranks  
from Corp. Jan. 19/65  
Absent on furlough  
Harrison Co., Mo. Feb. 13/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

M. M. Murphy Copied.

*James H. H.*  
*Co. D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D. Clark in*  
*Roll since Aug 9, '64.*

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*James Clark*

*Corp*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Chattanooga,*  
*Tenn. since Aug. 9.*  
*1864*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Wm. H. Murphy*

Copyist.

Co. 23 Mo.

James (last)  
Logh, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept - Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1864\*

Where Illinois\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent in to 1st  
Chattanooga Tenn  
since Aug 9 '64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

James Clark

Corp, Co. *10*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Atlanta, Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. K  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. under the  
provisions of Cir. 36  
of 64 W. L.*

Book mark:

*In. H. C. Murphy*

(361)

Copy

6 | 23 | Mo.

James Clark,  
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July - Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1864.\*

Where Stanton.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sitten  
Back'd Service Aug  
9 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 23 Mo.

James Clark

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.\*

Where Princeton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Deas

6 | 23 | Mo.

*James Clark*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar Apr*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1862.\*

Where *Penton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dea. Buck*

23

Mo.

*James Clark*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Frederick* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Leadnick*

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

James Earl  
Pr., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862\*

Where Quinton\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leahurst

23

Mo.

*Jamies Clark*

*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadrick*

*C*

23

Mo.

*James Clerk*

*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Cal Day*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

James Clark

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862\*

Where Trenton\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on de-  
tached service  
since 27 of June 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

*6*

23

Mo.

*James Clark*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

James Clark  
Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K50)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

James Clark  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Var Dayo

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*James Clark*

*Privt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 186 2\*

Where *Brenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Q. A. B. 5*

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

James Clark  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1000, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 1862\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Harri-  
son Co. Mo. since  
Sept. 31/1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Mo.

James Clark  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

C

23

Mo.

*James Dick*  
Appears with rank of *priv* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't, Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Existed to No. 15, Sep 15, 1862,*

Where born *Boyle, Illinois*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Leavenworth, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Clarke, James.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D* *23* Reg't *3rd Inf*

\_\_\_\_\_, Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Dec. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Clark, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at London Mo The 9th day of August 1862

Witness: James Clark  
James Clark

Apr. 1897. This card was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.  
No. 1000

James Clark  
Enlisted at London Mo  
August 9th A.D. 1862  
By Lieut Samuel Rooks  
23rd Regiment of Mo Vols  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of

Discharged 186  
Twenty-five Dollars  
Bounty and four Dollars  
Premium Paid Dec. 15/1862

T. O. Rami  
capt  
Lieut J. H. Graft  
Must off

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Clark, Do certify, That I am the father of James Clark, 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

Given at London Mo  
The 9th day of August 1862

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Trenton

I, James Clark born in Coles County  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty seven years,  
and by occupation a Farmer  
voluntarily enlisted this 24th day of August

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Clark* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Freeborn mo*  
this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 18*83*  
BEFORE *Stephen Peely Notary Public*

James Clark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Fetherston

**Examining Surgeon.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Le*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

sent - Samuel Books

**Recruiting Officer.**

22 Mo Vols

268  
Clark, Thomas N.

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774525	7
2	7802057	8
3	7802458	9
4	7802563	10
5	7802670	11
6	7802769	12
7	7802867	13
8	7802960	14
9	7803055	15
10	7803203	16
11	7780308	17
12	7786414	18
13	7786511	19
14	7786589	20
15	7786692	21
16		22
17		23
18		24
19		25
20		26
21		27
22		28
23		29
24		30
25		31

Book Mark:

See also

*6*

23

Mo.

*Thomas H. Clark*

*Pro*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1866.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21 64* 100

Due soldier \$ *9 08* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*Ac* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Thomas N. Clark*

*Priv*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 186*3*\*

Where *Rolla Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Se | **23** | **Mo.**

Thomas N. Clark

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mea - Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1863\*

Where Rolla Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non - vet.

Recd \$64 in Hosp by Magellan  
with for Mos. of Sept. Oct. Nov +  
Dec.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

C | **23** | **Mo.**

Thomas N. Clark

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan - Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1865

Where Rolla Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lieut in Hosp. since Aug 12/64.  
Pd. \$64 by Maj Ellsworth for use of Lieut.  
Oct. Nov. & Dec. Transf. from Co. K

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

C

23

Mo.

Thomas T. Clark  
Cot, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent about

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: sick in hospital  
since aug 12 '64

Book mark:

(3426)

O'Leary

Copyist.

*L*

23

Mo.

*Thomas W. Clark*

*Priv*

, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

*May 31 '64*

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *7* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *00* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Chattanooga Tenn since*

*Aug. 17 '64 assigned*

*to Co H 23 Mo vols under*

*provisions of circular no 36*

*of 64. war. dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Parks*

6

23

Mo.

Thomas N. Clark  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Non-Return  
Val. sick in  
Hospital since  
Aug. 12 - 1864

Book mark:

T. E. Parks

(858)

Copyist

*6*

23

Mo.

*Thomas W. Clark*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864 Non-Veteran*

Book mark:

*H. C. Parks*

*Lo*

23

Mo.

*Thomas C. Clark*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Dir-  
Hospital since  
Aug. 12" 1864.*

Book mark:

*H. E. Parks*

*C.*

23

Mo.

*Thomast Colver*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*X. E. Parks*

C

23

Mo.

Thomas N Clark

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Twenty-five Dollars Bounty  
and two Dollars premium Due.

Book mark:

(358)

J. O. Magee

Capt

C

23

Mo.

Thomas N. Clark

Priv

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Twenty-five Dollars bounty  
and two Dollars Premium Due.

Book-mark

(358)

J. B. Gage.

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

Thomas M. Clark  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Twenty five Dollars Bounty  
and two Dollars premium due.

has appeared in column "has  
present" as Thomas M. Clark.

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Gage

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Clark

Priv.

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent ☒ Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Rolla,  
Mo. since Oct. 20, 1863. Twenty  
five Dollars bounty & 2 dollars  
Premium due.

☒ As on Roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

6

23

Mo.

Thomas T. Clark

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo. Sept. 21, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept. 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1863

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

A 25<sup>th</sup> Bounty and 2<sup>nd</sup> Premium Due.

Book mark:

(327)

H. W. Ames

Copied.

Clarke Thomas H

Reg't Co.

23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas H. Clarke

Private Company

23 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Thomas H. Clarke*  
Rank. *Private*, Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment. *23*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*  
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment.  
*1* Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 192*

*E. C. Canoll*  
*11, 21, 76*

Clerk.

369.  
Clark, William, H.

Co G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 77 46028

2 77 46048

3 77 46181

4 77 46327

5 77 47817

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

William H. Clark

Pr

Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to SEC 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Due from subsistence

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle

Philok Tenn apt 6-62

Quashed right knee

Final statement forwarded

May 1-62

(over)

Book mark:

Holbrook

APR. 17

7797817

1891

\* (Mustered in Nov. 21. 1861  
at Chillicothe, Mo.)

\* Added by Smith Jan. 12. 1911

B. | 23<sup>d</sup> | Mo. *Ind.*

*William H. Clark*

*23<sup>d</sup>*, Co. *G*, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*April 6/62. Pittsburgh*

*Ind*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6. | **23** | **Mo.**

William H. Clark

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Miller  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William H. Clark*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

*William H. Clark*  
Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, *Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10.*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Clark <sup>Y<sup>m</sup></sup> H

Reg't Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1729  
"G"  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Com H. Clark

Pat of Company G

23 Regiment of Ind. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 6, '62

Invol. sep'd  
2d and 3d  
Sept 30, '62  
off lost  
in action.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. H. Clark  
 Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: Nev  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in  
action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt B P Hardin

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 6, 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Shiloh, Kentucky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of death  
selection

REMARKS.

J. S. Darrin

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William W. Park, private.*

late of Company (b), 23<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* who died

at *Pittsburgh, Tenn.*

the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1862.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*William H. Clark*, a *Private* late of  
 Captain *W. S. Crandall's* Company (*B*), of the *23<sup>d</sup>*  
 Regiment *Missouri (Infantry) Vol.* was enlisted by *Captain*  
*W. S. Crandall* on the *tenth* day of *November* 1861,  
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Franklin County*  
 in the State of *Indiana* is *thirty-two* years of age,  
*six* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.  
 died in *Action* at *Pittsburg, Tenn.*  
 the *sixth* day of *April* 1862,  
 Cause of death *Gunshot in the knee joint.*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		
No	<i>effects of said deceased lost in action.</i>																		Specie \$	Bank Notes \$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*William H. Clark Private* deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Benton Barracks, Mo.*  
*June 2<sup>d</sup>*

1862

*Benj. F. Harding 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventories of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease, a statement of the value of the effects, as appraised by the Company, or other Commander, at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

370  
Clary, Silas H.

Cool, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7799491	32908162
7799560	34538322
7799641	
7799740	
7799842	
7799967	
7800056	
7800173	
7800109	
7800192	
7800273	
7800351	
7800429	
7800504	
7800573	
7800632	
7800698	
7800765	
7800835	
7800902	
7800966	
7800888	
7801072	
7801027	
36708452	

Book Mark:

See also

C 1 2 3 Mo  
+ Silas H. Cleary  
M Co 2 3 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled           , 186  , drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks           

+ Silas H. Cleary in pres ed.

Book mark:

C. Johnson

61 23 Mo.

Wm. H. Clary

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion medium

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Marion Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 15, 1861

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Parker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service at Savannah Ga. Dec. 29 " 1864

Kennedy

6

23

Mo.

Silas H. Carr

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Corp

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Genl Dec 1862

At Louis Mo Exchanged  
& reported for duty

Dec 1864 (Corp) Last  
Discharged Dec 27/64  
Tennessee La  
End of service

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Charles H. Clary  
Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1867

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1867

Last paid to

Aug 3, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: was Private until

November 22/63. Then  
appointed Corporal

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

23

Mo.

*Chas. F. Chan*  
*Port*, Co. *02*, <sup>4th. Ball</sup> 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Meyer*

23

Mo.

*James H. Clark*

*Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*4*.

Station *Panama Ga.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
reason expiration  
of term of service Dec  
29th at Panama Ga.*

Book mark:

*L*

23

Mo.

*Emas H. Clary*  
*Corp*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Smith*

7

23

Mo.

*Elias H. Cary*  
Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

23

Mo.

*Orin H. Clay*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunt*

6

23

Mo.

*Silas H. Clary*  
Coyd., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*G. G. Gifford*

Copyin.

C

23

Mo.

Silas H. Clary

Corpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 6" Corporal  
vice Willis Knight promoted  
3" Corpl Nov 22, 1863

Book mark:

(358)

Guffrich

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Dilas H. Clary

6 Corp'l, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 6<sup>th</sup> Corporal  
vice Willis Knight  
Promoted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Corp'l  
Nov 22/63

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist.

60

23

Mo.

*Dilas H. Clary*

*Jun*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Dr To 1 cap pouch 45¢*  
*1 Belt plate 7¢*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyist.

*le*

23

Mo.

*Silas H. Clary*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Ensign*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*Wilas H. Clary*

*pr*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Griffith*

Copied.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Silas H. Clary*  
*Prk*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc'h + Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

*Washington*  
Copied.

6

23

Mo.

Silas H. Clary  
Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(253)

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Silas H. Clary  
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Washington

Copyin.

6

23

Mo.

Silas H. Clary  
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Exchanged & joined  
his Company 19<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
1862

Book mark:

Waddington

6 | **23** | **Mo.**

James H. Wiley  
Pvt., Co. A, <sup>47th, Battery</sup> 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

6. | 23 | Mo.

Silas. H. Clary  
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept to Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Paroled by the  
Enemy not to take up  
arms against the Con-  
federate States until  
exchanged

Book mark: Washington

6

23

Mo.

Silas. H. Clary  
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Paroled by the  
Enemy, not to take up  
arms until exchange

Book mark:

Washington

61

23

Mo.

+ *Lila H. Clara*

*A*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in  
action at  
Pittsburgh Tenn,  
Apr 4/62*

Book mark:

*Hute*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Silas H. McLary*  
*Pl*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in*  
*action at*  
*Pittsburg Tenn.*  
*Apr. 6/62*

Book mark:

*Steele*

23

Mo.

*6*  
*Silas H. Clary*  
*Pl*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

~~Remarks~~

\* Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861  
 at Chillicothe Mo.)

*and salary paid*  
 Book mark:.....

*Steele*

61

23

Mo.

Silas H. Melary  
71, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heidi

6

23

Mo.

*Silas H. Clary*

*M. Co. I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 15*, 186 *1*.

Where

*Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heete*

*Clary, Silas H*  
*Pvt*, Co. *2<sup>d</sup>*, *23* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Clary						Ex	1	67		
Clary Silas H	P	23	Mo	L	L	B. H. M.	1	49		
						" " " " " "	28	21		
						" " " " " "	47			

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. Apr '62, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, of B.B.K.

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862.

present B.B.K. appears on M.R. at B.B. Mo. dated Aug. 30 '62

aug 19 30 '62 Gen. Case (Affiant) May 11 '62 Copied by affiant

C. P. Case april 11 '60 M. T. R.

371  
Electon. John. J.  
Co. F. B., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779762	26
2	7794562	27
3	7794682	28
4	7794782	29
5	7794871	30
6	7794959	31
7	7795047	32
8	7795133	33
9	7795219	34
10	7795308	35
11	7795406	36
12	7795497	37
13	7795581	38
14	7795662	39
15	7795741	40
16	7795799	41
17	7795970	42
18	7780300	43
19	7786408	44
20	7786505	45
21	7786636	46
22	7786740	47
23	7781476	48
24	4127-C-89.	49
25		50

Book Mark: 4127 C (EB) 89

See also

e

23

200

John J. Cronan

, Co. F, 23 Reg't 200 N.Y.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4122 e. 1889.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 20, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

Attest.

A. H. H. H. H.

*James J. Weston*  
 Priv., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. June 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863* drawn since \$ *84.100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25.100*; due \$ *75.100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*in obedience to telegram  
 orders from War Dept  
 dated Mar 18 - 1865  
 for sending for the muster  
 roll*

Book mark: *see H27-2-87*

APR. 16

7781476

1891

out of men what term  
of service expires prior  
to Oct. 1 - 1865

6

23

Mo.

*John J. Keleton*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Louisville Ky July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *84 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Dischd. in obed. to Gen. Telegram order dated May 18/65; M.D. provided for the M.D. of all men whose term of serv. Prior to Oct. 1/65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

16 | 23 | **Mo.**

John J. Eleton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862.\*

Where Lincoln Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd. M.O. in obed to telegram  
order from W.D. dated May 18/65  
providg for th'n O. of all men  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

APR 16

7786636

1891

whose term of serv. expires  
prior to Oct. 1/65.

16

23

Mo.

+ John J. Clifton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862\*

Where Lin Co Mo\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-ret

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

*6*

**23**

**Mo.**

*John J. Cleaton*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Linn Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transf. from Co. F.*

\* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

(358c)

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

John J. Clecton  
Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

F.

Remarks :

Book mark :

O'Leary

6

23

Mo.

John J. Cleaton

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$56<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F,

73<sup>rd</sup> Me. Vol. under

provisions for 30

to 1864. 112.

Book mark: 4127 E age 187/59

M J Roe

C

23

Mo.

*John J. Clifton*

*Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

6.

23

Mo.

*John A. Weldon*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*  
*gun sling lost 25cts.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. L. Jones*

6

23

Mo.

*John C. Cullen*  
*2nd*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Shot in gun*  
*slung lost 25 cts.*

Book mark:

(858)

*James*  
Copyright.

10

23

Mo.

John J. Cleelin  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage in June

Slingshot 25¢

Book mark:

C. O. Jones

*C*

23

Mo.

*John J. Clinton*

*Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Michtapel)*, 186 *it*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *44* for *1 canten lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Halbrook*

C

23

Mo.

*John J. Clinton*

*Pr.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr to 1 capten lost 44*

Book mark:

*Clinton*

C | 23 | Mo.

John J. Cleaton  
Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C)

23

Mo.

John J. Clatton  
Private

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

C

23

Mo.

*John A. Clinton*

*Sn*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dr. Amos Parson*  
*lost 56¢*

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*John J. Clinton*

*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Belbrook*

23

Mo.

*John J. Cleaton*

*Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. E. Neteman*

Copyright

*C* | **23** | **Mo.**

*John J. Cleeton*  
Pat. Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 18*63*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for.....

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

*W. E. Wetmore*  
(69) *copyd.*

6 | 23 | Mo.

John J. Eleton  
Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. E. Newman  
Clerk

*Ac*

23

Mo.

*John J. Cleaton*  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Noa & Lee* 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. E. Metemman*  
Clerk

C | 23 | Mo.

John J. Clifton  
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Musk'd Octo 3<sup>1</sup>/62, Hudson

Book mark See 4127 6(10 613) 1559

(468)

H. E. Wetmore  
Clerk

*John J. Quinn*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 10*, 1862,

Where born *St. Louis Mo. Missouri*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 23*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selection John J.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B* *23* Reg *Inf* *2d*

\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_. Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Cachet

I, John G. McClellan

in the State of Indiana

and by occupation a Farmer

voluntarily enlisted this Twenty-third

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John G. McClellan

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cachet, Ind. this Twenty-third day of August 1862, BEFORE Moses C. Hanks Jr.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John G. McClellan, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 17 inches high.

Recruiting Officer

John G. McClellan

Approved

By James Smith, 114th Can

capt R. D. G. McNeal

372  
Clecton, William, J.  
Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7794563	26
2	7794681	27
3	7794783	28
4	7794872	29
5	7794960	30
6	7795048	31
7	7795134	32
8	7795220	33
9	7795309	34
10	7795401	35
11	7795498	36
12	7795582	37
13	7795663	38
14	7795779	39
15	7795906	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

23

Mo.

William T. Eleton

P. 1, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$23.13

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25; due \$75

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga

Tenn. of wound (gun shot) received before

Atlanta, Ga Aug 19 64.) Oct 5/64

Book mark:

W. F. Rogers

6

23

Mo.

William J. Clinton

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 26, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Oct 5, 1864

from wounds received  
before Atlanta Ga.

Final statements for-  
warded to Adj't. Genl.  
Wm. M. Washington  
D.C.

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

6

23

Mo.

*William C. Cleeton*  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded & in Dis*  
*hospital since Aug 19/64*

Book mark:

*A. Jones*

6

23

Mo.

*William J. Cleaton*  
Pt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. B. Jones*

C

23

Mo.

*William D. Clinton*  
Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Clinton*

*C*

23

Mo.

*William T. Cleator*

*Pr.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*C*

23

Mo.

*William T. Clements*  
*Pr.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stallman*

*C*

23

Mo.

*William T. ...*  
*Be*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

*William J. Clinton*  
*Pr.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + aug*, 186 ☒

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*William T. Carter*

*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William T. Carter*

*C* | 23 | Mo.

*William I. Cleeton*  
*Pat.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Motman*  
Copied.

*A*

23

Mo.

*William I. Cleeton*  
*Capt, Co. F.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Neteman*

(59)

*Copyist.*

23

Mo.

*William D. Deaton*  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20, 1863*  
Present or absent *100 for*

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Mahan*  
comd

6 | 23 | Mo.

William I. Election  
Co-t, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sep, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Mahan  
Clerk

*A* | 23 | Mo.

*William S. Cleaton*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. E. Noteman*  
Clerk

*C*

23

Mo.

*William T. Cleeton*

*Det.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Enl. Sept 28/62, Linn Co & mndy  
Oct 31/62. Hudson, 3 yr.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chaton William J

Ct. Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*W. J. Cleaton*

*Private* Company

*23* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

*August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *W. J. Cleaton*  
Rank. *Private*, Company  Regiment. *23*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*  
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,  
*1* Brigade, *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official Report book No—*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 192*

*E. C. Canoll*  
*11, 21, 76*

Clerk.

---

---

**INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS**

OF

.....  
late of Company (.....)

Regiment of ..... who died

at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186

---

---



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such Agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Original with Inventory sent  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Feb 20, 1865  
CHP*

*Paymaster to the Ellsworth receipt for  
\$26.00 sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1865  
as mch. HFW*

**FINAL STATEMENT**

*Boyle*

*Wm J. Cleaton Co J*

*23 Reg't of M. Inf.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Died Oct 5 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Wm J. Blection, a Private, of  
Captain Pice Morris Company B of the 88 Regiment of Mo Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Howard Co, State  
Mo, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 31 day of Oct, 1864, at  
Henderson Mo, by Col Wm J. Robinson 23 Mo Vol; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of was wounded in left side by musket shot from the  
enemy on the 19th Aug/64 at battle before Atlanta Ga. division General Sherman's army Oct 5/64

The said Wm J. Blection was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm J. Rodgers, to include the 20 day of April, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 23 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31 day of Dec,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced BOUNTY \$15.00 bounty due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Ga, this 5 day  
of Nov, 1864.

at Pice Morris  
Lt Col 23 Mo Vol

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Wm. J. Carter*  
*2187*  
*2d Regt of Inf*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Disd Oct 15 64*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the letter only remaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the date for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharge."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be considered in the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, and the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank space is for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William L. Stinson a Private of  
Captain Wm. Morris Company (1st) of the 23rd Regiment of Miss Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Grand County, State  
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 12 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by William D.  
Johnson Capt 23rd Miss Inf at St. Louis Mo on the 31st day of October  
186\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 23rd Miss Inf to the present date, is now of his  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of was wounded in life  
by bullet from the enemy on the  
19th day of Aug 1864 while before Atlanta Ga  
The said William L. Stinson was last paid by Paymaster  
Mr. Stedman to include the 30th day of April, 186\_\_\_\_, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to twenty three dollars, since the 31st day of December  
186\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25 dollars advanced MOUNTY. \$75.00 Bonus Due  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for enrollment, for, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Sturgeon Ga, this 5th day  
of November, 186\_\_\_\_.

Wm Morris  
Capt 23rd Miss Inf  
Commanding Company.

373  
*Clemmens, Henry W.*

Co. *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Clemmens, Henry W.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark:

See also

374  
Clemens, Peter D.

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779919	26
2	7787549	27
3	7787668	28
4	7787783	29
5	7787879	30
6	7787969	31
7	7788062	32
8	7788148	33
9	7788236	34
10	7788325	35
11	7788417	36
12	7788513	37
13	7788608	38
14	7788699	39
15	77889394	40
16	7788770	41
17	7788859	42
18	7780501	43
19	7788930	44
20	7789029	45
21	7789142	46
22	7789228	47
23	7781505	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

*Peter P. Minnema*  
Priv., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*near Washington June 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *60<sup>61</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *45* 100

Remarks:

*mustered out  
in obedience to telegram  
order from War Dept  
May 15 - 65 providing  
for the payment of money  
over.*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781505

1891

whose term of service  
expire prior to 1 day of  
Oct 1865

Mo.

*Peter J. ...*  
Co. ...; ... Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*January 15, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *March 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 4, 1863*; drawn since \$ *66.47* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks *Discharged in*

*obedience to telegram*

*order from War*

*Dept. Nov 5, 1865*

*Amount of bounty*

*inserted on pass*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16

7789228

1891

man whose term  
of service expires  
prior to Oct. 1, 1865.

*L.*

23

Mo.

*John P. Chambers*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga, Sept 2, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *19.96*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Temporarily  
assigned to Co. I  
23rd Me. V. I. under  
the provisions  
of Circular No.  
2060 War Dept*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper*

23

Mo.

*Peter Commensal*  
 Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 5*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 1862\*

Where *Trenton, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*in accordance*

*to General order*

*from War Dept*

*dated March 15, 1865*

*providing for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

APR 16

7789142

1891

The number out  
of all men  
whose term of  
service expired  
prior to Oct. 1  
1865

*C.*

23

Mo.

*George B. Richmond*  
for, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Union Mo.*\*

Period : years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John S. Chambers*  
*John S. Chambers*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1862.

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harper*  
Copied.

C.

23

Mo.

*John R. Clement*

*C.*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 2<sup>d</sup> 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. Co.*

Remarks: *C. Co.*

Book mark : .....

*Wm. L. Thompson*

*C.*

23

Mo.

*John P. ...*

... Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. ...*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1862.

Where *Frederick, Md.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. G. ...*  
Copied.

6

23

Mo.

*Peter H. Clemens*  
*Privt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Fremont, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Thurman*  
Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Peter J. Clemens

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Where Trenton, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in  
division hospital  
since August 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handall

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Peter P. Clemens*  
*Det.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Fredericktown, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Handwritten signature*

*P*

23

Mo.

*Peter D. Clements*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr. 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Hudson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Parrish*

(358c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

*John H. Williams*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 1862.

Where *Hudson*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Haridac*

Copyist

Q

23

Mo.

*Peter S. Plummer*

*Art*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 1862

Where *Hudson*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Kandal*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*John V. Clemens*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Hudson* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handall*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Peter P. Clements

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1862.\*

Where Hudson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Original

*C*

23

Mo.

*Peter P. Clemmons*

*Pi*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*S*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 8*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Hudson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(858c)

Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Peter P. Clemmons*

*Pi*., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Hudson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

C

23

Mo.

Peter P. Clummons

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

C

23

Mo.

Peter P. Clemmons

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1862.\*

Where Hudson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

\* *Peter P. Clemmons*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Hudson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Patten Clements*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Hudson Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*Dr*

23

Mo.

+ *John J. Clements*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Macomb City Mo Oct 30*, 1862

Where born *Madison Ohio*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1862

Where enlisted *Macomb City Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 1862

Where mustered in *Macomb City Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clements, Peter T.

, Co. , 23<sup>rd</sup> Mus. Regt. Inf.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

*S. Peter J. Clement*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty three* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Macen City, Mo*  
 the *Eight* day of *Sept* 186*2*

Witness:

*J. W. Vick*

*J. W. Vick*

ART. 207. This was formerly  
 filed in the Department of War, P. O.  
 No. *1007*  
*S. Peter J. Clement*  
 Enlisted at *Macen City, Mo*  
*Eight of Sept* 186*2*,  
 By *Samuel Rock*  
*28* Regiment of *Mo Vol*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186 .  
*Four dollars premium and*  
*twenty-five dollars bounty*  
*paid Dec 22 1862*

*J. D. Bani*  
*Captain 11<sup>th</sup> Infy.*  
*U.S. Must. & Dist. Off.*

# Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of  
 is  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of **THREE**  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

Approved  
J. Davis Secy 11th Mo 1862  
Capt. G. D. P.

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Wacon City

I, *Peter P. Clement* born in *Franklin, Conn.*  
in the State of *Conn.* aged *Twenty five* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Eight* day of *September* 186

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Peter P. Clement* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at *Wacon City, Mo.*  
this *11th* day of *Octo.* 1862

BEFORE *Robert L. Lawrence*  
*Justice Peace*

*Peter P. Clement*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. J. Blumhardt*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter P. Clement*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Caucasian* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*General Brock 1st Regt 11th Mo 1862*  
Recruiting Officer.

375  
Clemens, Samuel S.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786948	26
2	7787018	27
3	7787092	28
4	7787271	29
5	7787180	30
6	7787348	31
7	7787438	32
8	7787547	33
9	7787666	34
10	7787778	35
11	7787874	36
12	7787964	37
13	7788057	38
14	7788143	39
15	7788231	40
16	7788321	41
17	7788412	42
18	7788509	43
19	7788599	44
20	7788691	45
21	7788819	46
22	7789298	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

23

Mo.

*Daniel J. Hemmick*  
Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga, Sept 27, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 27, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *27*<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

*Harper*  
Copied

6 | 23 | Mo.

Samuel S. Clemens  
Sol., Co. C., 83 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1864.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks, Mustered out by expiration  
of term of service at Atlanta,  
Ga. Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(858-)

Wandaes  
Copied.

*L*

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clarendon*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1864.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Division Hospital, since  
August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Manually*

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel W. Clemens*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26"*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Copied*

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel H. Clemens*  
*1st*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4* \*

Where *Madbury* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cook in hospital*  
*by ord. Col. W. A. Robinson*  
*Spec. Ord. No. 34 April 20/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*  
Copied

*C*

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemens*

*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handac*

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Lawrence  
for Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kendall  
Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemens*

*Det.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on detached service in Small Pox hospital, at Rolla, Mo. since Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Paula*  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Clemen

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.\*

Where Middleburg.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(858c)

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemmons*

*Pri*., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*....., 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury*.....\*

Period *3*..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemmons*

*Pri.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middleby*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Clemmons

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(259)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemmons*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Middley* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

C

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Clemmons

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middleburg.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at B. Bks.

x ad de pay for 24 months

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Clemens

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemens*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.\*Where *Middlebury* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in St.*  
*Louis since June 25th*  
*62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Leary*  
Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Clemens  
Pot., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May and June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on  
Potter Island since May  
23-1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

+ Samuel S. Clemmons

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Seary  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Clemens  
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks #353 Garrison & Camp  
Equipage lost in action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862. Sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary  
Copied

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel S Clemens*  
*Port*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Sany*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemens*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury, Mo.\**Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
*Copied*

6

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clemens**Det.*, Co. *C*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(366c)

*Leary*  
Copied.

376  
*Clements, Peter P.*

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Clements, Peter P.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

377  
Clemmens Henry W.

Co. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

\*CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779816	25
2	7787446	27
3	7787548	28
4	7787667	29
5	7787782	30
6	7787878	31
7	7787968	32
8	7788061	33
9	7788147	34
10	7788235	35
11	7788324	36
12	7788416	37
13	7788512	38
14	7788607	39
15	7788700	40
16	7788933	41
17	7788771	42
18	7788860	43
19	7789052	44
20	7788931	45
21	7789030	46
22	7789143	47
23	7789229	48
24	7789306	49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

*Henry W. Clemmens*  
Priv. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*near Washington D.C., June 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36<sup>29</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
in obedience to telegram  
orders from War Dept.  
Mar 5 - 1865 providing for  
the muster out of men  
over*

Book mark:

APR 15

7781506

1891

whose term of service  
expire prior to 1 day of  
Oct - 1865

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*  
Sgt., Co. *C*; 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sanville, Pa., June*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Cash*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *56*<sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged*

*in obedience to*

*telegram orders*

*from War Dept*

*Nov 5 1863*

*for the muster out*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16

7789229

1891

of all the  
Lumber sold of  
service of the  
prior to 1865.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Henry H. Commons*

*Sgt*; Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8* 1865.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*in obedience*  
*to telegrams order*  
*from War Dept*  
*dated Nov. 18, 1865*  
*providing for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*T. Harper*

APR 16

7789143

1861

The muster out  
of all men  
whose term of  
service expired  
prior to Oct. 1/86.

23

Mo.

*Henry H. Thompson*

*John*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C.

23

Mo.

*James H. Leonard*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Greenville, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*James H. Leonard*  
Copyist

*John W. Bennett*  
; Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1864.\*

Where *Franklin, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harper*  
Copyright

*do*

23

Mo.

*Henry H. Clemens*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Clinton, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Leaving Book*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James H. Remond*  
 Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22* 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 7* 1863; drawn since \$ *11.88* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

*assigned to Co.*

*2nd Reg't under*

*provisional cir-*

*culation in 2nd Reg't*

*2nd Reg't.*

Book mark:

*Harper*

C

23

Mo.

Henry M. C. C. C.

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862

Where Benton, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Company Cook

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied

C

23

Mo.

Henry W. Clement  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Company Cook

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Henry M. Clemens  
Tr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 7. 1864, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where Greentown

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Comp. Cook

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copy

C

23

Mo.

Henry W. Clemens

Hot, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Henry W. Clemens*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Greensboro*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Mandalay*

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Henry H. Clements  
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8", 1862.\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Readass  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Henry H. Clemens

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Copyright

*C*

23

Mo.

*Henry H. Clummons*  
*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. C. Parker*

Copyright

*B*

23

Mo.

*Henry H. Clemmons*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Middleby* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. B. Parker*

Copy

C

23

Mo.

Henry H. Clemmons  
Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(759)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Henry H. Clemmons

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

Henry W. Clemmons

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Middleburg \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Much'd Aug. 162, Middleburg

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358-)

Copyist

*E*

23

Mo.

*Henry H. Clements*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Middlebury Me* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

6

23

Mo.

+

*Harry M. Clemens*  
*Prt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*Where *Middlebury* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*

Copyist

23

Mo.

+ *John M. Summers*  
Appears with rank of *2nd* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 1862,Where born *Madison, Ohio*Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1862.Where enlisted *Rollton, Missouri*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Glenns Henry W

Co. 6 23 Reg't 2nd 84

Inclousures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry W. Clemens desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty-six years and — months of age; ~~that I have~~  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Frederick Md  
The 8th day of August 1862  
Henry W. Clemens  
Witness:  
W. S. Taylor  
23 Andrews

No. —  
Henry W. Clemens  
Enlisted at Frederick Md.  
August 8th A.D. 1862,  
By Lieut Samuel Reeks  
23rd Regiment of Md Vols  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of —  
Discharged — 186

Twenty Five Dollars  
County Poor Collars  
Hammings Hill Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

J. P. Bann  
Capt. U.S. Inf.  
Must. Corp

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

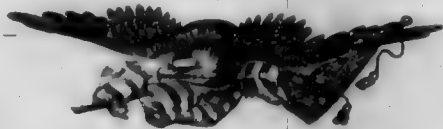
I, — of — in  
Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The  
of

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Greentown*

I, *Henry M. Clements* born in *Madison County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* A.D.  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Henry M. Clements* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers,  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Greentown Mo*  
this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1862,  
Before *Stephen Perry Notary Public*

*Henry M. Clements*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. D. Blakely*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry M. Clements*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved  
J. J. Davis, 1st Lt. 1st Ill. Cav.  
Capt. 90 Reg. Mo. Inf.*

378

*Clemmons, Henry W.*

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Clemmons, Henry W.</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

379  
*Clemmons, Peter P.*

Co. *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

380

Clemmons, Samuel L.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 381  
Cline, William

Co. H. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797950	26	7799444
2	7798037	27	7780824
3	7798120	28	7780912
4	7798202	29	7780206
5	7798281	30	7783889
6	7798374	31	7783989
7	7798457	32	7784075
8	7781126	33	7784159
9	7798536	34	
10	7780669	35	
11	7798596	36	
12	7798671	37	
13	7798741	38	
14	7798805	39	
15	7798868	40	
16	7798931	41	
17	7798996	42	
18	7799059	43	
19	7781344	44	
20	7780084	45	
21	7799117	46	
22	7799167	47	
23	7799183	48	
24	7799246	49	
25	7799311	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

*William Chinn*

Cat., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville Ky., July 18, 1863.*Muster-out to date *July 18, 1863.*Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1863.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36<sup>37</sup> 100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5<sup>68</sup> 100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *21.00* 100; due \$ *19.00* 100Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pat, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where M. Minnville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. 4th installment  
due

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

William Cline

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Memphis, Tenn.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

4 Installment due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

*William Cline*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Minimville, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*4 Installment due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

William Chue  
Pr, Co. a, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred 76

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(342)

O'Leary

Copyist.

Li | **23** | **Mo.**

William Thine  
Pri, Co, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thine, Wm.  
Private

23

Mo.

*William E. ...*  
*Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct* 186*4*

Station *near Camp Cla*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

61 23

Mo.

William Cline  
Priv., Co. D-1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporarily  
assigned to Co. D-1  
23rd Mo. Inf under the  
provision of Cir 36 C. G.  
by W. H.

Book mark:

Admission

23

Mo.

*William Cline*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Veteran - 2nd*  
*3rd Installation*  
*Bonny day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

23

Mo.

*William Clinger*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*William H. Hines*  
Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran*  
*Absent on furlough*  
*in March Mo. since*  
*April 14/64.*

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pr

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged the service  
U.S. Jan 31-64 at St. Minnville  
Tenn. by reason of  
reenlistment as a  
veteran volunteer under  
provision of Genl Order  
No. 191 War Dept of 1863.

Book mark:

Keara

C

23

Mo.

William Cline

M

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Reenlisted as veteran in  
obedience to Genl Order 191  
War Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

Heard

C.

23

Mo.

*William Chace*

*Pri.*....., Co. *H*....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McMinnville Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Jan. 31, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *25* - 100

" " *35* -

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(341)

*J. L. Smith*

Copyist.

G

23

Mo.

William Gline

Sgt., Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Williamville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$42.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged in the

service as Vet. 1st

under the provisions of

Act 1862, Chap. 184

from the 1st of

Book mark:

Wm Webb

*L*

23

Mo.

*William Cline*

*Pl*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Yca...*

6

23

Mo.

William Cline

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

William Bline

Priv

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trans

6

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached

service at Leavenworth, Mo.

Kansas since June 22-63.

Book mark:

*B*

**23**

**Mo.**

*William Cline*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*C.* | **23** | **Mo.**

*William Cline*  
*Pl.*, Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Page 14*

23

Mo.

William Cline

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Gazette

Copyright

0.

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pol., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged under

General order No. 147

War Department.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*W. H. ...*

*Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 2*, 186*2*

Station *Eastern Detachment*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave Oct 15 1862*

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

William Cline

Prb., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle  
of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Waggett

*C*

23

Mo.

*William Shine*

*C*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

*ra. Pris. Captured Apr. 6. 62 at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at  
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Murray*

Co.

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle of  
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

C.

23

Mo.

William Cline

Prvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. (Absent)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle

Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Loggert

C

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pr. ...., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* ....., 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Making in action*  
*April 6, 1862 at*  
*Palmerburg Tenn.*

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. J. Smith*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

William Cline

Pr. ...., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. ...., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

William Cline

Priv. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.\*

Where Danvers Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

A. A. Hall

Camp

*6*

23

Mo.

*William Cline*

*Pri.*, Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22* 1861.\*

Where *Davis co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(346c)

*J. H. Smith*

Copy.

*Cline William*

*Bt*, Co. *CA*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*Bt*

Enclosures.

~~*See Cline, Wm*~~

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Alvin W.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>104</i>				

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn Apr 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, where he died  
 Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 28*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Copied by *CSH*

*See Clene*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Cline William	P	23	ms	2	st	NA Role	27			
						" "	23	ms		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10 , 186 2

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_  
Present Aug 1/62 & Aug 30/62

Sir Kline

Copied by Jms

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cline desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty-four years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsville Tenn

the first day of January 1864

Witness: William Cline

20th Mo Infantry Recruiting Officer

No. 64  
23 Mo Inf,

William Cline  
Volunteered at Williamsville Tenn  
January 1st 1864,  
By William A Simms Capt  
23rd Regiment of Mo Infantry

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (No)  
23rd Reg't of Mo Infantry  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment  
Private Co. B. 23d Mo Infantry  
Enlisted Aug 25th 1861 at Sanauft Mo.  
By Capt. Lister 23d Mo. Infantry, Mo.  
Mustered Sep. 22nd 1861 at Benton Bk. Mo.  
By Trust Charles W. Freeman 2nd Lt. 23d  
Term Three years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*



*McMinnville*

I, *William Cline* born in *Scott County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty-four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Cline* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville*  
this *1st* day of *January* 1864  
Before *Thomas E. McShane*  
*Capt. U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jas. F. Roll*  
*Capt. U.S.A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Cline*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*William H. Simms Capt.*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company, *"H"*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers, on  
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn.*

*Thomas E. McShane*  
*Capt. U.S.A.*  
*Commanding Officer*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cline desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsville Tenn

the first day of January 1864

Witness: William R. Simms Capt William Cline

23rd Mo. Infy. Colo. Recruiting Officer.

No 33

William Cline  
Volunteered at Williamsville Tenn  
January 1st 1864.  
By William R. Simms Capt  
23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Colo.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
23rd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Colo.  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment  
Private Co. B 23rd Mo. Infy. Colo.  
Enlisted Aug. 20th 1861 at Banquet Mo  
By Capt. Tishoe 23rd Mo. Infy. Colo.  
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861 at Benton Ark  
By Lieut. Charles H. Freeman 2nd U.S. Infy  
Term three years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Tennessee*

*Williamsville*

I, *William Cline* born in *De Witt County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty-four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Cline* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before:

*William Cline*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jas. F. Ralls*

*Res. Surgeon 23rd Mo. Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Cline*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'6"* feet  
*seventeen* inches high.

*William O. Simms Capt.*

*23rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"H"* 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on  
the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1864, at *Williamsville Tenn*

*James E. McPherson*  
Capt. U.S.A. & a  
Commander of Volunteers

382  
*Clifton, John J.*  
Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Clifton, John J.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 4127 C(5th) 89

See also

+ 383  
Cloussen John J.

Co. E. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 77919323	2 7793982
1 7792030	2 7793658
1 7792118	2 7793734
1 7794496	2 7801075
1 7799645	2 7780207
1 7799803	2 7783890
1 7792315	2 7783990
1 7792399	2 7784076
1 7792491	2 7784160
1 7792584	
1 7792676	
1 7792762	
1 7792845	
1 7792928	
1 7793010	
1 7793093	
1 7793173	
1 7793251	
1 7793387	
1 7793420	
1 7793511	
1 7793608	
1 7793699	
1 7793778	
1 7793878	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

+ John J. Coorsen  
 Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1863:

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 31 <sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Deceased

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

John J. Clowson

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Pa. Millsville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. 4th inst. tallment  
due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

*John* *Chowson*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.\*

Where *Memphis, Tenn*.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran*

*4 Installment due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Beck*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

*John J. Christen*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved*

*4 Installment due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

*Back*

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

John J. Clouse  
Co. a, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred E

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(3426)

O. Leary

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

John B. Clausen  
Pri, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C

23 reg. Vol. April 1/62

By order Col. Stinaall

Book mark:

C. Smith

6.

23

Mo.

*John J. Blosser*

*Drk.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. W. 4<sup>th</sup> installment 21st*  
*Bounty recd.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Braden*

23

Mo.

*John J. Harrison*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *paid 3<sup>rd</sup> installment of*  
*200 in Bounty due*

Book mark:

*C.*

23

Mo.

*John J. Braden*  
*Braden*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *15* <sup>*74*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *6.0* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. F 23rd Mo. Inf.*  
*under provision of circular to the Sec'y*  
*of War, Nov. 21st.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

*L*

**23**

**Mo.**

*John J. Housen*

*Det.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> installments*  
*County tax \$100*

Book mark:

*L. Housen*

6

23

Mo.

John J. Claussen.

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

12 13 14 15

C.

23

Mo.

*John J. Cloussen,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

*Absent on furlough*  
*in Harrison Co. Mo.*  
*since April 14, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Harin*

C.

23

Mo.

*John J. Clouseen,*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted Jan.*  
*1, 1864, as Veteran Vol-*  
*unteer.*

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

*John J. Clarkson*  
*Co.*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McMinnville, Tenn., Jan 31, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan 1, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Jan 31, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *60* <sup>*50*</sup> *100*

Company to which assigned

*E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

*Fitz*

*Compr.*

G

23

Mo.

*John J. Thompson*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McMinnville Tenn, Jan. 31, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *3 67* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged in the  
 or re-enlistment as Vet. 1st  
 under the provisions of  
 Act of March 3, 1863  
 from the 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*Drury Webb*

C.

23

Mo.

*John J. Clausen,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged Dec. 31,*  
*1863, by virtue of re-*  
*enlisting under Gen. Order*  
*No. 14, War Department*  
*Serial 803.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tharin*

23

Mo.

C.

John D. Clouse,  
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

186

3

Book mark:

Tharion

Copy

(855)

C.

23

Mo.

*John J. Clowson,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1860.*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

23

Mo.

*John J. Cloness*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin.*

A.

23

Mo.

John Cloussen,  
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

C.

23

Mo.

*John L. Clousen,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin.*

C

23

Mo.

John J. Cloufson  
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(258) Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

John J. Cloupen

Phil., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(250)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

John J. Clausen

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

John J. Cloupen

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$' 100 for

Due Gov't, \$' 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

*John J. Bloussen*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
for *Sep. + Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. E. M. Laughlin*  
(858) *Copyright*

6

23

Mo.

John J. Claussen  
Lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378)

A. M. Laughlin

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

John G. Clausen

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

John J. Clousen

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. D to Co. E  
April 1, 1862. By order of Col.  
Kendall Comd'g.

Book mark:

Mahr

*L*

23

Mo.

*John A. Lawson*  
*Pl*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*Co. "E" April 1862.*

Book mark:

*Heu*

Co.

23

Mo.

John H. Clauson  
Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co "E" 23<sup>rd</sup>  
me Enly. r. l.  
Jan 1/62.

Book mark:

Hea

+ John H. Clouston  
Pl. Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Harrison Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. E. Jan. 1/62

Book mark:

Hece

*C*

23

Mo.

*John J. Cloussen*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

*Maher*

Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*John J. Cloussen*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22. to Nov. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Maier*

Copyist

6 | 23 | Mo.

John J. Clausen  
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3., 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I Jan'y 1, 1861.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher  
Copyist.

*Bloussen John J.*  
Pot. Co. *20*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*McMinnville*

I, *John J. Clousen* born in *Heide*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Clousen* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn*  
this *first* day of *January* 1864, *John J. Clousen*  
Before *W. R. Simms Capt. 23rd Mo. Vols.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jas. F. Roll*  
*Washington 23rd Mo Vols.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Clousen*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*William R. Simms Capt.*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"B"*, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of *Tennessee* Volunteers, on  
the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *January*, 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn*  
*James L. Williams*  
*Capt. U. S. A. & Co.*  
*Commanding Officer*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Clousen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverly, Tenn the 1st day of January, 1864.

Witness: William R. Smith Capt. Recruiting Officer  
23rd Div. Infy. Vols.

No. 410,  
76

John J. Clousen  
 Volunteered at Waverly, Tenn  
January 1st 1864,  
 By William R. Smith Capt.  
23rd Regiment of the Infy. Vols  
23 mo Inf.  
Re enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
23rd Reg't of the Infy. Vols  
 Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment  
Private Co. 2nd Div. Infy. Volunteers  
Enlisted Aug. 31 1861 at Benton Bl. Mo  
By Capt. Montgomery 2nd Div. Infy. Vols  
Discharged Sep. 23rd 1861 at Benton Bl. Mo  
By Tring Charles Freeman 2nd Div. Infy. Vols  
3 years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Connecticut*



TOWN OF

*Mc Minnville*

I, *John J. Clausen* born in *Heide*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Thirty-three* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Clausen* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mc Minnville, Tenn*  
this *First* day of *January* 1864.  
BEFORE *W. A. Simons Capt. 23rd Regt. Infy. Va.* *John J. Clausen*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Daniel J. Roll*  
*Asst Surgeon 23rd Regt. Infy. Va.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Clausen*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*William A. Simons Capt.*  
*23rd Regt of Va Infy* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*, *23rd* Regiment of *Missouri* Light Volunteers, on  
the *21st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Mc Minnville Tenn*  
*Thomas J. Mc Minn*  
*Capt. W. S. A. & Co.*  
*Company of Volunteers*

384  
*Clowson, John H*  
Co *I*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3	37
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59
26	60
27	61
28	62
29	63
30	64
31	65
32	66
33	67
34	68
35	69
36	70

Book Mark:

See also

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**553**

